S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1916

State Convention
OF THE
Baptist Denomination
IN SOUTH CAROLINA

NEWBERRY, S. C.,
DECEMBER 11-14
1916

NEXT MEETING

Place: First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.
Time: Monday evening, December 5, 1917.
Preacher: E. V. Baldy or Geo. W. Quick.

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held with the
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S. C.,
In the County Court House,
December 11-14, 1916

1917
The Baptist Courier Co., Printers
Greenville, S. C.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

T. T. Hyde.....Charleston, S. C.

Vice Presidents

C. B. Bobo.....Laurens, S. C.
F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood, S. C.

Recording Secretary

Edward S. Reaves.....Honea Path, S. C.

Assistant Recording Secretary

W. C. Allen.....North Augusta, S. C.

Statistical Secretary

A. Harrison Saunders.....Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer

C. B. Bobo.....Laurens, S. C.

Auditor

Jas. A. Hoyt.....Columbia, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.
Time—December 5-8, 1917.
Preacher—E. V. Baldy or G. W. Quick.

For Standing Committees to Report Next Year see Sec. 48.

THE BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

(1) STATE MISSION BOARD

Location: Columbia, S. C. W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus; Jas. A. Hoyt, Auditor. Members:

Until 1917:		Until 1918:
P. J. McLean		R. B. Watson
E. P. Jones		A. J. Foster
E. N. Nungezer		S. J. Watson
S. P. Hair		W. H. Lyles
P. P. Sullivan		J. M. Quattlebaum
Until 1919:	**Until 1920:**	**Until 1921:**
A. B. Kennedy	H. A. Willis	D. W. Willis
E. P. Easterling	C. E. Burts	F. H. Martin
W. T. Tate	W. T. Derieux	Jno. E. White
J. A. Davison	E. J. Smith	S. H. Templeman
B. S. Funderburg	J. R. Pentuff	T. S. Wilbur

(2) BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Location: Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. C. Keys, Secretary and Treasurer; F. A. Lawton, Auditor. Members:

Until 1917:		Until 1918:
E. M. Lightfoot		C. E. Robinson
M. M. Benson		C. C. Vaughan
I. G. Murray		B. K. Truluck
Until 1919:	**Until 1920:**	**Until 1921:**
Wm. Goldsmith	F. A. Lawton	J. S. Corpening
J. H. Mitchell	S. T. Matthews	G. E. Davis
H. T. Cox	J. C. Keys	J. T. Littlejohn

(3) AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Location: Columbia, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer. Members: W. O. Whitescarver, W. B. West, J. K. Goode, W. J. Scruggs, J. F. Gaines, T. H. Tatum.

(4) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1917:	Until 1918:	Until 1919:
Joseph Norwood	J. N. Brown	G. B. Buell
G. S. Baggott	J. K. Durst	G. G. Byers
J. W. Sproles	F. N. K. Bailey	C. B. Bobo
Orlando Sheppard	Paul R. Alderman	J. M. Wise
Wm. Haynsworth	S. B. Ezell	H. L. Weeks

(5) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

J. J. Lawton, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1917:		Until 1918:
C. E. Burts		B. E. Geer
G. L. Knight		B. J. Woodward
A. G. Furman		W. T. Askins
B. Rutledge		H. J. Haynsworth
J. J. Lawton		R. Y. Leavell
Until 1919:	**Until 1920:**	**Until 1921:**
R. J. Alderman	H. P. McGee	J. B. Earle
W. L. Daniel	Z. T. Cody	W. R. Rabb
J. H. Boldridge	R. W. Lide	W. F. Cox
A. C. Wilkins	H. L. Watson	J. M. Geer
W. C. Allen	J. W. Hicks	G. W. Gardner

(6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Until 1917:	Until 1918:	Until 1919:
J. T. Reese	Robt. Lide	Louis J. Bristow
J. S. Dill	Will Evans	C. E. Danner
C. H. Roper	E. P. Vandiver	J. M. Kinard
I. H. Hunt	J. T. Shuler	E. B. Jackson
E. C. Ridgell	G. H. Edwards	J. A. Brunson
A. J. Bethea	C. W. Estes	J. O. Wingo

(7) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE

T. T. Hyde, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1917:		Until 1918:
J. C. Milford		Wm. Goldsmith
W. U. Clyburn		W. T. Tate
J. H. Wharton		H. M. Fallaw
A. M. Kennedy		M. D. Jeffries
Until 1919:	Until 1920:	Until 1921:
D. C. Durham	T. T. Hyde	B. F. Martin
A. A. Bristow	C. M. McGee	W. H. Hunt
J. A. Hoyt	John T. Douglas	O. C. Scarborough
A. Etheridge	Joseph Norwood	G. W. Quick

(8) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE

H. H. Watkins, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1917:		Until 1918:
J. J. Fretwell		R. A. Ligon
A. F. McKissick		R. A. Cooper
W. E. Thayer		C. C. Brown
Until 1919:	Until 1920:	Until 1921:
Lous J. Bristow	H. H. Watkins	W. A. Watson
P. E. Clinkscales	T. V. McCaul	G. L. Knight
J. D. Brown	C. C. Coleman	M. M. Mattison

(9) BOARD OF EDUCATION

Z. T. Cody, President; E. V. Baldy, Secretary. Members:

Until 1917:	Until 1918:	Until 1919:
Z. T. Cody	E. S. Reaves	J. B. Turner
W. B. Oliver	Lueco Gunter	E. V. Baldy
H. H. Watkins	B. H. DeMent	B. D. Hahn
C. A. Jones	H. A. Bagby	Rufus Ford
Geo. W. Quick	H. L. Bomar	H. K. Williams
	Until 1920:	
	W. M. Jones	
	D. C. Durham	
	H. J. Haynsworth	
	T. T. Hyde	
	E. S. Alderman	

(10) STATE MEMBERS OF MISSION BOARDS

Of Foreign Mission Board.....T. O. Lawton
Of Home Mission Board.....J. D. Huggins
Of Sunday School Board.....W. M. Jones

(11) SUMMER ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

T. V. McCaul		G. W. Quick
J. E. White		W. J. Nelson
W. E. Thayer		Thos. J. Watts
W. B. Oliver	C. C. Coleman	Chas. A. Jones

Minutes

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

1. The ninety-sixth annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina convened with the First Baptist church, Newberry, S. C., (the sessions being held in the County Court House) Monday evening, December 11th, 1916, at 7:30 o'clock.

2. After devotional services, conducted by Geo. P. White, the Convention was called to order by Z. T. Cody, the retiring President, who introduced his successor, T. T. Hyde. The incoming President delivered the annual address, his subject being, "The Helpful Layman in His Church and Denomination and How He May Become so."

3. On motion the enrollment as reported by the Secretary was accepted as a basis for organization and the Convention proceeded to business.

4. C. B. Bobo reported for the Committee on Order of Business and the report as adopted, after amendments, was as follows:

MONDAY, DECEMBER 11th

7:30 to 7:45—Devotional service.
7:45 to 8:00—Enrollment of members and report on Order of Business.
8:00 to 8:30—Address by President T. T. Hyde.
8:30 to 9:00—Address of Welcome and Response.
9:00 to Adjournment—Reports of Boards. Appointment of Committees of Reference.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 12th—EDUCATION DAY

9:15 to 9:45—Miscellaneous business.
9:45 to 10:30—Ministerial Education.
10:30 to 11:30—Report of Board of Education concerning Furman University.
11:30 to 12:15—Seminary.
12:15 to 1:00—Convention Sermon.

Afternoon Session

3:00 to 3:30—Miscellaneous business.
3:30 to 4:30—Education Board.
4:30 to 5:00—Miscellaneous business.

Evening Session

7:30 to 7:45—Miscellaneous business.
7:45 to Adjournment—The consideration of so much of the report of the Board of Education as relates to our Colleges for Women, the Board to assign the time to be occupied by each institution.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13th—CHARITY AND SOCIAL SERVICE DAY

9:15 to 9:45—Miscellaneous business.
9:45 to 10:30—Orphanage.
10:30 to 11:15—Religious Literature and Baptist History.
11:15 to 12:00—Evangelism.
12:00 to 12:30—South Carolina Baptist Hospital.
12:30 to 1:00—Devotional service.

Afternoon Session

3:00 to 3:30—Miscellaneous business.
3:30 to 4:00—Social Service.
4:00 to 5:00—Obituaries and Memorial Service.

Evening Session

7:15 to 7:30—Sunday School Board.
7:30 to 8:00—Aged Ministers.
8:00 to 8:45—Laymen's Movement.
8:45 to 9:15—Home Missions.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 14th—MISSIONARY DAY

9:15 to 9:30—Miscellaneous business.
9:30 to 9:45—Foreign Missions.
10:45 to 12:45—State Missions.
12:45 to 1:00—Election of Officers.
1:00 to 1:30—Devotional services.

5. The pastor-host, E. V. Babb, introduced Mayor Z. F. Wright of Newberry, Prof. A. J. Bowers, of the faculty of Newberry College, and W. H. Hunt, of Newberry, who delivered addresses of welcome. At the request of the President T. V. McCaul responded in behalf of the Convention.

6. Reports of Boards were presented as follows:

State Missions by Secretary W. T. Derieux; Orphanage by Superintendent A. T. Jamison; Baptist Hospital by A. J. Bethea; Ministerial Education by J. C. Keys; Aged Ministers' Relief by C. C. Brown; Education by Secretary C. A. Jones; Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association by C. C. Brown; Greenville Womans College by President David M. Ramsay; Anderson College by President John E. White, and Furman University by President E. M. Poteat.

7. The President announced the following committees of reference:

(1) On Report of State Board: H. A. Bagby, W. M. Jones, G. H. Edwards, C. B. Bobo, W. E. Thayer.

(2) On Report of Sunday School Department: G. P. White, John A. Davison, S. P. Hair, M. W. Gordon, E. G. Ross.

(3) On the Report of Orphanage: C. E. Burts, C. H. Roper, W. H. Hunt, J. W. Truluck, J. T. Littlejohn.

(4) On Report of Baptist Hospital: John A. Brunson, J. H. Boldridge, E. P. Jones, J. W. Guy, J. G. Wilson.

(5) On Report of Board of Ministerial Education: M. D. Jeffries, H. M. Fallaw, F. N. K. Bailey, H. K. Williams, G. W. Quick.

(6) On Report of Aged Ministers' Relief Board: E. J. Smith, E. N. Nungezer, H. A. Graham, G. W. Gardner, E. M. Lightfoot.

(7) On Report of Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association: G. L. Knight, E. C. Watson, G. R. Pettigrew, A. F. Guyton, J. E. Freeman.

8. After announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer by Z. T. Cody.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

9. The Convention assembled at 9:15 o'clock and after a short devotional service conducted by the President proceeded to business.

10. On motion of John E. White the President appointed the following committee to prepare suitable resolutions with reference to the action of a general in the United States army on the Texas border with refer-

ence to conducting evangelistic services among the soldiers of the National Guard: John E. White, Z. T. Cody, C. C. Coleman.

11. D. T. Smith reported the following resolution from the Greenville Association and on motion the President appointed the following committee of reference: D. T. Smith, N. N. Burton, S. H. Templeman, P. J. McLean, D. W. Willis.

Whereas, the question of combining the Foreign and Home Mission Boards has been brought up again for action in the Southern Baptist Convention; and,

Whereas, the subject is of profound interest to all the churches;

Resolved, first, that this Association petition the State Baptist Convention to give consideration of the questions involved and to put forth a deliverance to the churches of the State.

Resolved, second, that the Clerk of this Association be instructed to present these resolutions to the State Convention.

12. M. D. Jeffries read the report on the report of the Board of Ministerial Education which, after discussion by M. D. Jeffries, A. C. Wilkins, F. N. K. Bailey, G. W. Gardner, J. H. Machen, R. W. Sanders, J. H. Mitchell and E. M. Poteat, was adopted. (See Reports).

13. The report on the report of Furman University was read by Z. T. Cody, Chairman of the Education Board, which, after discussion by Z. T. Cody, E. M. Poteat and G. W. Gardner, was adopted as follows:

In view of the fact that the movement to build the Manly Athletic Field at Furman is now under way; therefore, the Board of Education heartily endorses the efforts to complete the Athletic Field immediately.

14. The President appointed the Committee on Nominations as follows: Z. T. Cody, J. G. Wilson, B. M. Foreman, W. L. Hayes, L. M. Lyda, J. R. Pentuff, A. J. Nielsen, E. D. Wells, J. K. Hair, F. O. S. Curtis, J. T. Littlejohn, J. Furman Moore, J. K. Goode, Josiah Crudup, J. A. Davison, C. H. Roper, J. H. Strickland, J. W. H. Dyches, J. D. Crain, J. R. Whiteside, G.

B. Reed, Jr., J. E. Foster, H. K. Williams, R. H. Burris, I. G. Murray, T. V. McCaul, R. W. Lide, J. N. Tolar, J. A. McMillan, E. P. Easterling, E. S. Alderman, W. M. Walker, J. B. Bozeman, W. J. Wilder, E. V. Baldy, W. J. Nelson.

15. The President introduced Prof. Geo. B. Eager, of the faculty of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, who presented the claims of that institution to the Convention.

16. After devotional services in which J. H. Mitchell read a part of the twenty-first chapter of the gospel of John and N. N. Burton led in prayer, J. H. Mitchell preached the Convention Sermon from John 21:17, "Feed my Sheep." J. H. Boldridge led in prayer after which the Convention adjourned with the benediction by John E. White.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The Convention assembled at 3:00 o'clock and was led in prayer by E. J. Smith.

18. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: J. Weston Bruner, of the Home Mission Board; P. E. Burroughs, of the Sunday School Board; J. F. Love, of the Foreign Mission Board; B. D. Gray, of the Home Mission Board; J. T. Henderson, representing the Laymen's Movement; Henry S. Harms, President of Newberry College, and V. I. Masters, of the Home Mission Board.

19. The report on the report of the Board of Education was read by Z. T. Cody. After discussion by Z. T. Cody, C. A. Jones, J. E. White, J. H. Boldridge, N. N. Burton, E. P. Jones, C. C. Brown, D. M. Ramsay, E. J. Smith and E. S. Alderman the report was adopted as amended. (See Reports.)

20. E. V. Baldy read the report of Coker College

which, on motion, was ordered to be printed in the Minutes of the Convention. (See Reports.)

21. On motion the President appointed the following committee to prepare suitable resolutions on the death of J. M. Frost: B. H. DeMent, N. N. Burton and E. S. Alderman.

22. The following pastors who have come into the State during the past year were presented to the Convention and welcomed to fellowship among us: W. E. Denham, J. C. C. Dunford, F. H. Martin, D. A. Tedder, S. H. Templeman, Joe Gaines, F. A. Liles, H. C. Dunn, W. S. Brooke, J. R. Pentuff, W. M. Wilson, J. B. Turner and G. R. Pettigrew.

23. On motion the Secretary was instructed to send a message of love and greeting to T. M. Bailey, Greenville, S. C.

24. Convention adjourned with prayer by J. D. Chapman.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

25. The Convention was called to order by the President at 7:30 o'clock. After prayer, and special music rendered by the local choir, the special order was taken up.

26. P. E. Burroughs, of Nashville, Tenn., spoke in behalf of the Sunday School Board.

27. Z. T. Cody read so much of the report of the Board of Education as refers to our colleges for women. The part with reference to Greenville Womans College was discussed by M. D. Jeffries and D. M. Ramsay and adopted. The part with reference to Anderson College was discussed by E. W. Sikes and John E. White and adopted. (See Reports.)

28. The Convention adjourned with prayer by Z. T. Cody.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

29. The President called the Convention to order at 9:00 o'clock and J. D. Pitts led in prayer.

30. John E. White, for the special committee appointed by the Convention (see Sec. 10), offered the following resolutions which, after discussion by John E. White and G. W. Swope, were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, representatives of the Texas Baptist State Mission Board and of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recently made formal application to the commanding officer of the troops on our Southern border for permission to preach the gospel among the said troops, under such regulations as active military service might make necessary; and,

Whereas, such permission was granted only upon the express condition that no revivals should be held among the soldiers and that they should not be told that they are lost; and,

Whereas, this condition was repeated by this commanding officer when formal protest was made to this ruling; and,

Whereas, the right to make any conditions upon which the gospel may be preached carries with it the implied right to forbid the preaching of the gospel under any conditions; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That we, the Baptists of South Carolina, representing a constituency of 150,000 members, view with genuine alarm this encroachment upon our constitutional religious rights;

2. That we protest with all earnestness against this flagrant and autocratic infringement of the religious rights of all our people as especially high-handed and exasperating;

3. That we make formal and earnest protest to the President of the United States and to the Secretary of War against this assumption of authority by an officer of the army; and

4. That this protest be presented to the members of Congress from South Carolina and that they be urged to use their influence in all rightful ways to correct this wrong and menace to religious freedom;

5. That the President of this Convention is hereby authorized and requested to appoint a committee of three to co-operate with similar committees from other state conventions in conveying these protests to the President of the United States, the Secretary of War, and the members of Congress from South Carolina, with such other representations as he may deem wise.

In accordance with the provisions of above resolutions the President appointed the following committee: John E. White, Z. T. Cody, C. C. Coleman.

31. C. E. Burts read the report on the report of the Orphanage which, after discussion by C. B. Bobo, Jos. Norwood, G. B. Buell, R. B. Watson, W. H. Hunt and D. M. Ramsay, was adopted. (See Sec. 37 and Reports.)

32. The report on Baptist History written by J. H. Thayer was read by the Secretary and adopted by the Convention and the matters contained therein were referred to the committee as provided in the report. (See Reports.)

33. The report on Religious Literature was read by G. E. Davis. The following resolution was offered by John E. White, which was accepted as an amendment to the report. After discussion by G. E. Davis, J. F. Love, M. D. Jeffries, Z. T. Cody, A. J. Foster, F. C. Hickson and D. M. Ramsay the amended report was adopted.

In view of the facts and reasons set forth in the report on Religious Literature about The Baptist Courier and its vital value to the co-operation and progress of the churches, this Convention herewith directs the appointment of a committee representing every association in the State, to organize and stimulate a campaign during the coming year in connection with the agencies indicated in the aforesaid report to double the circulation of The Courier among our people. (For Committee see "Standing Committees," Sec. 48. See Reports.)

34. The report on Evangelism was read by C. C. Coleman which, after discussion by J. Weston Bruner, W. T. Derieux, and C. C. Brown, was adopted. (See Reports.)

35. J. J. Starks, colored, of Sumter, was presented to the Convention and spoke in behalf of Morris College, after which C. C. Brown presented the following resolution, which was adopted by the Convention:

Resolved, that a committee of three be appointed to devise ways and means for raising $1,000 for three years, consecutively, or longer, for the purpose of supporting a teacher of Bible at Morris (Negro) College at Sumter.

The following committee was appointed to carry out the provisions of the above resolution: C. C. Brown, G. E. Davis, C. E. Burts.

36. The report of the Committee of Nominations was presented by Z. T. Cody and adopted by the Convention.

37. D. M. Ramsay, for the committee of college presidents to which was referred the report on Baptist History, made a report to the Convention with recommendations which were adopted. The three additional members appointed in conformity with the provisions of the report are R. W. Sanders, A. C. Wilkins and W. J. Langston. (See Sec. 32 and Reports.)

38. Devotional services were in charge of G. P. White, who introduced D. P. Montgomery as the leader of the hour.

39. Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

40. The President called the Convention to order at 3:00 o'clock and A. B. Kennedy led in prayer.

41. John A. Brunson read the report on the report of the Baptist Hospital and after discussion by John A. Brunson and E. P. Jones it was adopted.

42. The report on Social Service was read by G. B. Reed, Jr., which was discussed by G. B. Reed, Jr., J. M. Mitchell, Z. T. Cody, J. E. Dupre, C. E. Burts, Geo. B. Eager, J. M. Kinard, D. A. G. Ouzts and adopted.

43. J. M. Mitchell offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, it has been brought to our attention that the Prohibition law is being flagrantly violated in certain sections of our State and other immoral conditions, contrary to our laws, exist;

Resolved, that the Baptist State Canvention of South Carolina, representing a constituency of 150,000,

1. Hereby commends most heartily the efforts put forth for law enforcement on the part of the Governor and other officers;

2. Expresses a most urgent protest against the violation of the Prohibition law, and the condolence of lawlessness on the part of some officers of the law;

3. That we place ourselves on record as favoring an iron-clad Prohibition law more consistent with the expressed will of the people;

4. That a committee of ten be appointed by the President of this Convention to appear in person before the Governor and the Legislature or proper committee of that body, presenting these resolutions and appealing to them for the enactment of the proper law, and that this committee also be instructed to memorialize Congress in whatever manner they deem best with reference to the same in prohibition states.

The committee appointed in accordance with the above resolution is as follows: J. M. Kinard, R. B. Watson, C. E. Burts, D. A. G. Ouzts, C. B. Bobo, G. L. Knight, Jos. Norwood, E. M. Lightfoot, I. H. Hunt, J. M. Mitchell.

44. A. C. Wilkins read the report on Obituaries which after being amended, was adopted.

45. B. H. DeMent, for the committee appointed to prepare suitable resolutions with respect to the death of J. M. Frost, made the following report which was adopted by the Convention:

Your Committee appointed to report on the life, labors, and death of Dr. J. M. Frost beg leave to present the following words of appreciation:

Since last we met God has removed from our leadership one of the noblest men and most gifted seers of our denomination, Dr. J. M. Frost, Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We desire therefore to record our sense of inexpressible loss sustained by his departure, and at the same time to express our gratitude to God for his long life of efficient and ever-increasing service.

As a friend, Dr. Frost was sincere and faithful; as a pastor, sympathetic and constructive; as a preacher, strong and scrip-

the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board which, after discussion by C. C. Brown, was adopted.

51. C. G. Burris read the report on the Laymen's Movement which, after discussion by S. H. Templeman, D. M. Ramsay, W. M. Whiteside, and J. T. Henderson, was adopted.

52. The representatives of the Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Miss Jessie King, Mrs. D. A. G. Ouzts, Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Mrs. W. H. Hunt, were presented to the Convention and were received, the Convention standing.

53. E. M. Poteat presented the report of the Woman's Missionary Union which, after discussion by E. M. Poteat, was adopted.

54. H. A. Bagby read the report on Home Missions, which had been prepared by John E. White. After discussion by V. I. Masters and B. D. Gray it was

We [illegible] Association relief that the work which so largely engaged the thought and the time of these men will abide, so that, even though they are dead, their works will follow them.

As nearly as possible we have sought to carry out the instructions given us in your last Convention. We are truly sorry to report that we were unable to accomplish in toto the great program you assigned the Board this year. We were unable to

tion from the Greenville Association with reference to combining the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, which report was carried over to the hour for miscellaneous business tomorrow.

57. The Convention adjourned with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

58. The Convention was called to order by Vice President C. B. Bobo. J. D. Chapman led in prayer.

59. The report of the Committee on the Resolution from the Greenville Association with reference to com-

bining the Home and Foreign Mission Boards was taken up and adopted.

60. P. J. McLean for the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher submitted the following report which after discussion was adopted as amended:

Your Committee beg leave to report that they respectfully recommend that the time of meeting be Monday, December 5-8, 1917.

That the place be the city of Columbia, and that the delegates provide their own entertainment.

That the Convention Sermon be preached by Rev. E. V. Baldy, D. D., of Hartsville; alternate, Rev. G. W. Quick, D. D., of Greenville.

Amendments accepted and incorporated in report:

(1) That the Baptist ministers of Columbia be a committee to make necessary arrangements for the Convention.

(2) That the Committee on Time and Place be empowered to change place should the hotels and boarding houses of Columbia refuse to grant rates.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP J. McLEAN, Chairman.

J. M. Mitchell.

44. A. C. Wilkins read the report on Obituaries which after being amended, was adopted.

45. B. H. DeMent, for the committee appointed to [illegible] respect to the death

62. A. F. Guyton presented the report of the committee to which was referred the report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association. After discussion by C. C. Brown it was adopted.

63. The report on Foreign Missions was presented by B. H. DeMent and after discussion by J. F. Love, and prayer for the cause by H. A. Bagby, the report was adopted.

64. H. A. Bagby read the report on the report of State Missions which, after discussion by W. T. Derieux, J. D. Huggins, J. D. Crain, Z. T. Cody, M. D.

Jeffries, John E. White, H. A. Bagby, W. M. Whiteside and W. J. Langston, was adopted as amended.

65. The report on the report of the Sunday School Department of the State Mission Board was read by G. P. White, Thos. J. Watts and adopted with the following amendment by John E. White:

Moved that the State Mission Board be authorized to engage the services of a capable assistant in the Sunday School and Colportage Department at the least possible expense to the Board.

66. Thos. J. Watts read the report on the Summer Assembly which was adopted.

67. D. M. Ramsay read the following resolution of thanks which was unanimously and heartily adopted by the Convention:

tain the Sunday School Department of our State Mission work.

In the death of Dr. J. A. Brown our Board lost one of its most faithful and loyal missionary pastors.

We beg, as a Board to declare our unshaken belief that the work which so largely engaged the thought and the time of these men will abide, so that, even though they are dead, their works will follow them.

As nearly as possible we have sought to carry out the instructions given us in your last Convention. We are truly sorry to report that we were unable to accomplish in toto the great program you assigned the Board this year. We were unable to raise the whole of the $45,000.00 for State Mission work and thus materially reduce the debt. We received more money, however, from the churches this year than last, yet the total

at the same time is securing $40,000.00 additional to double its dormitory capacity and is now in a most prosperous condition;

Therefore, in accordance with its request and the recommendation of the Board of Education this Convention herewith commits to the Trustees or Executive Committee of Anderson College the formal and legal authority and permission to execute and sell interest bearing bonds or notes of the College with a mortgage of the properties held there by this Convention, to the amount of $50,000.00 for the purpose of placing all indebtedness of the institution in a sound business-like condition, and that the Secretary of this Convention is directed to furnish a copy of this resolution and record to the Executive Committee for its guidance and authority in carrying out this provision.

69. The following resolutions were offered by A. B. Kennedy and adopted by the Convention:

Resolved, first, that the Secretaries be hereby instructed to publish 2,000 copies of the Minutes of the Convention, the expenses to be paid by the several Boards as heretofore.

Second, that the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services, the expenses of his office being paid over and above the salary.

70. On motion the Convention went into the election of officers for the ensuing year which resulted as follows:

President.....T. T. Hyde
Vice Presidents.....C. B. Bobo and F. N. K. Bailey
Secretaries.....Edward S. Reaves and W. C. Allen
Statistical Secretary....To be appointed by Executive Committee
Treasurer.....C. B. Bobo
Auditor.....James A. Hoyt

...use to grant rates.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP J. McLEAN, Chairman.

J. M. Mitchell.

44. A. C. Wilkins read the report on Obituaries which after being amended, was adopted.

45. B. H. DeMent, for the committee appointed to

62. A. F. Guyton presented the report of the committee to which was referred the report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association. After discussion by ...

72. The Convention adjourned after singing, "Blest be the tie That Binds," with prayer by Z. T. Cody.

T. T. Hyde, *President.*

Edward S. Reaves,
W. C. Allen,
Secretaries.

Reports

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

With gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His enduring mercy and His abiding blessings upon the work of the State Mission Board, we submit this our annual report.

In Requiem

Sunshine and shadow are the lot of nearly every day. Joy and sorrow are the heritage of each individual. Three deaths during the year cast shadows across our path and brought sorrow to our hearts.

The sudden and untimely death of Brother W. E. Wilkins, who sacrificed his life on the altar of service, brought grief to the members of our Board with whom he had been directly or indirectly associated for a number of years, and also left vacant the important office of Statistical Secretary of the State Convention.

The death of Dr. J. M. Frost, the great Secretary of our Sunday School Board, peculiarly affects the work of our State Mission Board, for by his business sagacity, broad outlook and liberality he made it possible not only to establish but to maintain the Sunday School Department of our State Mission work.

In the death of Dr. J. A. Brown our Board lost one of its most faithful and loyal missionary pastors.

We beg, as a Board to declare our unshaken belief that the work which so largely engaged the thought and the time of these men will abide, so that, even though they are dead, their works will follow them.

As nearly as possible we have sought to carry out the instructions given us in your last Convention. We are truly sorry to report that we were unable to accomplish in toto the great program you assigned the Board this year. We were unable to raise the whole of the $45,000.00 for State Mission work and thus materially reduce the debt. We received more money, however, from the churches this year than last, yet the total amount raised was less, by several hundred dollars, because of a thousand dollar legacy which came to us from the Eason estate in 1915. It is very disappointing, if not humiliating, to report an almost complete failure in our efforts to raise $4,000.00 for the church building at Rock Hill. We feel sure, so soon as our people can be made to see the imperative need for the accomplishment of this enterprise they will not withhold their means. The Board begs for instructions as to the methods to be pursued by us in carrying out your instructions concerning this.

There were two meetings of the full Board during the year, one in December and the other in June. At these meeings we gave the most earnest attention to all matters pertaining to State Mission work.

dresses, 1,782 conversions, 1,413 baptisms, 113 restorations and 1,000 additions by letter, making a total addition to the mission churches 2,526. Three churches were organized, thirty Sunday schools organized and two church buildings erected. The cost of building churches and improving church property amounted to $12,102.00. These brethren also raised the following amounts: State Missions $2,730.82, Home Missions $1,676.82, Foreign Missions $2,050.86, Orphanage $1,395.12, Ministerial Education $433.44, Education Board $136.82 and Aged Ministers $532.46.

The six women who have been employed gave themselves, as always, to great service in the fields where they labored. It is impossible to tabulate the work they have accomplished. They were instant in season and out of season, attending the sick, cheering the disconsolate and working for every interest which engages the activities of the churches.

V

Evangelism

While the Board has not engaged in distinctive evangelistic work, nevertheless much has been done through the special efforts of our missionaries. In addition to this, Brother D. P. Montgomery and his son Paul, have held some interesting and splendid meetings in South Carolina during the year. Brother J. E. McManaway and also Brother Lamoreaux, evangelist of the Home Mission Board, have held fruitful meetings in our State. Perhaps the time has come when our Board should turn its attention again to this important feature of our work.

We venture to suggest the possibility of securing Brother D. P. Montgomery and his son for this specific work in his native State, South Carolina. We should be glad to have a deliverance from the Convention concerning this suggestion.

VI

Apportionments

The Board is face to face with a serious difficulty in its efforts to meet the financial obligations placed upon it by the Convention. This difficulty arises from the fact that a large number of our associations make their own apportionments, and these, your Board has found, are not sufficient. We, therefore, beg to recommend:

1. That the Committee on Apportionment be increased to one member from each association (preferably the chairman of each executive committee) and that this committee meet in Columbia in June of each year in connection with the semi-annual meeting of the State Mission Board.

2. That these jointly make a suggestive apportionment which shall be submitted to each association for its adoption and when

so adopted or changed the action of each association to be reported to the Secretary of the Convention. By so doing, we can know at the conventional meetings just how to project our work.

3. We also recommend that the expenses of such a meeting be prorated to each object for which an apportionment is made.

VIII

The Membership of the State Mission Board

There is an earnest desire on the part of many of our brethren that the membership of the State Mission Board shall be so enlarged as to consist of one member from each association in the State co-operating with the State Convention. We submit this expressed desire to the Convention and ask, if the Convention accedes, that a committee of five be appointed to have the charter of the Board changed and report to the next Convention all matters of detail concerning this enlarged Board.

W. T. DERIEUX, Corresponding Secretary.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF W. M. WHITESIDE

In submitting my fourth annual report, I desire to give such facts as will aid the denomination to see the value of this department of the State Board's work. The only possible way to win a verdict is to have such clear evidence as to render it impossible for the jurymen to see things differently.

1912 Records

In the beginning of my work with the Board in January, 1913, I copied the following figures from the State Convention Minutes of 1912 to guide me in making comparisons each year, so as to be able to note our progress. Baptisms 1,192, membership 13,548, Pastor's Salaries $22,413.11, State Missions $2,015.55, Home Missions $1,420.45, Foreign Missions $1,830.45, Orphanage $1,411.56, Aged Ministers $343.24, Education $406.10, Miscellaneous $13,253.37. Total $41,714.35.

Pastor's Salaries

		Gain over 1912	Total Gifts
1912	$22,413.11	$.....	$41,714.35
1913	25,528.35	3,115.74	54,776.91
1914	28,394.45	5,981.34	58,597.16
1915	32,142.04	9,723.93	60,220.01
		$18,821.01	

State Board's Appropriation

In 1913 the Board gave to the churches $15,000. This amount was reduced in 1915 to $12,000. I do not know the amount of

reduction in 1914, but feel safe in estimating it at $1,000. These figures would give the Board a net saving of $4,000 in three years.

Increased Work

In 1912 we had five churches whose pastors gave their entire time to one church. Their salaries ranged from $700 to $1,000. In 1915 we had sixteen churches whose pastors gave their entire time to one church. Their salaries ranged from $1,000 to $1,500. This tremendous advance was made in spite of the reduction of the Board's appropriation from $15,000 to $12,000. I cannot make mention of the once-a-month churches who have gone to half and three-fourth time.

Trained Deacons

We have 1,100 Baptist churches in South Carolina. There is an average of about five deacons to the church, which would give us 5,500 deacons. Think of that army of men going to battle with no special training. Their work is not only not clear to them, but it has been made obscure by the customs and habits of the years gone by. These four years have been spent in an honest effort to set forth the office of deacon in a definite way and to train men for that work. Much has been done, as our reports are already beginning to show.

Clerk and Treasurer

Much time has been given to arranging books for these two officers. The emphasis has been changed from the amount of money raised to the number of members contributing. Baptist wealth consists in our church rolls. Each name must appear on both the clerk's and treasurer's book. The second step is to bring each contributor up to the limit of his ability.

New Houses of Worship

We are not only building new houses but we are building them up to date in every way. The following churches have already built new houses this year: Judson Mills, $3,000; Walhalla, Victor Mills, $4,300; West End, Newberry, $3,000; Charles Street, York, $3,200, and Greer Manufacturing Co., a union house.

Whitmire and Drayton Mills have splendid houses nearly complete. Monaghan Mill remodeled their house at a cost of $2,000.

Pastors

The mill churches never had a finer set of men to lead them to victory than today. We are ceasing to be a training school for larger churches and the men are committing themselves to this work in a very definite way. As the industrial centers grow in population so must our churches grow in efficiency. We must

make it possible for men whose financial responsibilities increase to remain on their fields.

Record of 1916 Work

Every member canvasses	12
Miles traveled	6,840
Conferences held	101
Sermons and addresses	250
New members added	116
Church rolls made out	6
Deacons ordained	4
Every member canvasses arranged	5

Total Gains

There has been a steady growth in total contributions: 1912 $41,714.31; 1913 $54,776.91; 1914 $58,597.16; 1915 $60,220.01.

REPORT OF W. J. LANGSTON

Even a casual observer can see that in the progress of the Kingdom the time has fully come when the work of development must be pressed with all the resources of our great denomination.

The work of evangelism has been thoroughly done in our State, so much so that there are but few, if any, places where the voice of the evangelist has not been heard. But the very success of the evangelistic work makes necessary that of enlistment, and enlistment makes other methods imperative. Paul and Silas followed the work of evangelization with the equally important work of confirmation of the churches. Paul longed to see the Roman Christians that he might impart some spiritual gift to them to the intent that they might be established. Evangelism like David has gathered much material. Now Enlistment like Solomon must build the temple according to the divine plan. Our task is great and glorious.

The work of Enlistment is not in question at all. The necessity of doing this work now lies heavily upon us and woe to that church or denomination that refuses to do it or neglects it longer. The time of inefficiency God overlooked, but now he commands us to repent. The penalty is "Do or die."

There can be no question as to methods either. The self-supported minister, the once-per-month service, and the summer meeting did, in large measure, suffice for the work of evangelization, but they are entirely inadequate to the work of development, confirmation or establishment. "They ordained elders in every church." The ordained elder among his people is the divine plan and is essential to the accomplishment of the work of confirmation. The condition of our churches now is proof of this fact. An efficient pastor among his people is the key to the situation and the demand of the hour.

There can be no question as to who will have this work to do. This task is not one for the individual church but for the entire denomination. Witness the past and the present condition of most of our churches today. How few have efficient pastors! A superabundance of supplies but comparatively few real Bible pastors have they. The denomination through its Mission Board will have to help in the support of the pastor. The average salary of our preachers is distressingly low. It is in two of our very best associations only $1,000.00 and a house, in one of the most backward about $50.00. In one association of more than forty churches the average salary is $133.00 for the country churches. This trouble is not peculiar to us. The English Baptists are now or have been raising a large endowment to meet the deficit in the pastors' salaries.

The denomination will have to help the churches in securing better and more frequent services. In one association of some twenty-two churches not one of them have meetings more than one Sunday per month. Another, a large association of some forty-odd churches, has thirty-seven once-per-month churches. The only solution of this problem is the location of the pastor among the churches, and this can be done only through the co-operation of the churches.

It has been repeatedly asserted that Baptist churches will not co-operate in the formation of pastorates. This is a mistake. The necessity of doing so is clearly seen by our leaders and churches, and the determination to co-operate becomes more apparent. Several of our leading associations are already organized into pastorates and have been for some time. Several others are in process of organization, and the prospect is that at least five in my territory will be fully organized within a year or two. The fact that the churches are more and more determined to organize may be seen from an examination of my report which I wish to add here for the information of the brethren.

While I have devoted all of my time to the work, I have been out on the field 184 days; visited 145 places; held 196 services; made 205 addresses; traveled 11,216 miles in various ways; inaugurated nine every member canvasses; attended four associations; met with two executive committees; in co-operation with other helpers have made two associational campaigns; organized thirteen pastorates; re-arranged one; partially organized four. Of the thirteen organized pastorates seven have parsonages, one is now building, three rent homes for the pastors; ten pay a salary of $1,000.00, eleven get some help from the State Board, thirteen have pastors, five are now looking for men. In these eighteen organizations some fifty-five churches are co-operating. I have taken only three collections this year amounting to $101.80 for missions. Yet some of the associations where I have worked have paid their apportionment for the first time.

A review of the work of the past brings encouragement and assurance as to its value and permanency. The executive committee of the association could scarcely hope that any thing could be done at Hampton. A leading member of the church declared that nothing could be done. However S. P. Cogburn was called into that section. He had four churches in three counties—the distance between two of his churches was 68 miles—and received $550.00 from the churches and $500.00 from the State Mission Board. For this salary he preached once per month at each church. A pastorate was formed of three churches with Hampton as a center, the farthest church only eight miles away, the other two. He preaches every Sunday at Hampton and twice per month at the other two. The salary paid by the churches is $900.00 and the membership at Hampton has increased one hundred per cent.

Lexington, Leesville and Bethel formed a pastorate and called H. B. Jones. The churches had done but little before. Last year Bethel contributed for all purposes $563.00, Leesville $718.00, and Lexington $676.00, a total of $2,257.00. The membership was increased 153. Besides the pastor has rendered valuable service for our Board and for other churches in the Lexington Association. Perhaps as much can be said for the work of Hair at Chesterfield; Brown at Kingsburg; Moore of Wagener, and others.

In conclusion: The fact stands out clear that the State and Home Boards are rendering invaluable service to the pastors in increasing their salaries; to the churches in multiplying their services; to all objects fostered by our denomination in increasing contributions and making them more regular. The task is a great one requiring much labor, patience, and perseverance, but with the co-operation of the churches and pastors it may be fully accomplished with blessed results following.

REPORT OF J. D. CRAIN

No people can make progress without first diagnosing the case and locating the trouble, and it matters not what this may cost it must be done.

In the first place, we find that only a few of the churches are doing what is done, and only a part of the members of these churches are doing anything. There is always a cause for everything. Absentee pastors is a serious one, in some sections. It is an established fact that no pastor can do his best work for the Kingdom, living ten to twenty miles from his people. It is wonderful to note the ability that Baptists have developed not to know their common church duties. The growing of a New Testament church is the pastor's problem. We must have better pastoral

support in the rural districts. Even regenerated people will not do their duty unless they are informed.

Our churches are drying up spiritually in some localities for the lack of being used. Dr. A. T. Robertson in the July number of the Home Field sets forward some distressing facts, and as he pointed out, the only hope for these people is to give them the gospel and education. It is a serious thing for so-called ministers of the gospel to oppose missions and Christian Education, the very thing for which Jesus died, yet some of them do it, and are more plentiful than might be generally known. This the Enlistment man is trying to remedy, and is making some progress. For example: The North Greenville Association has advanced in her benevolent and mission gifts seven thousand dollars in four years, with the ENLISTMENT WORK. This is about as much as they gave in ten years previous to the work of Enlistment. It is difficult to give exact information as to what is being done. However, we are making progress along denominational lines as never before. The rebuilding of the dormitory of the North Greenville Baptist Academy is due to the Enlistment work. This cost about eight thousand dollars, the Home Board giving two thousand, the furnishing costing about two thousand, the Enlistment man raising something over four thousand dollars.

We have helped form several fields this year, and raised pastors' salaries to the amount of five hundred dollars or over. The spirit of co-operation and efficiency is growing rapidly where we have labored. One great difficulty is we cannot answer the calls made upon us. We need more men in the field.

After four years study and work, I want to give a definition of what an Enlistment man is, and what he is not. He is not a bishop, he is not a presiding elder, he is not to dominate, or boss anybody. He does not give directions. He is to inspire, he is to furnish ideas of the Kingdom, he is the servant of all, and the pet lamb of none.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Dr.

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention from December 2, 1915, to December 2, 1916.

Balance in Bank		$ 280.04
Proceeds demand and discount note in Merchants & Farmers Bank, Spartanburg	$ 4,707.30	
Proceeds demand and discount note in City National Bank, Greenville	1,500.00	
Proceeds demand and discount note in Guaranty Trust Co., Columbia	9,864.55	

Borrowed from C. B. Bobo	600.00	
Borrowed from an individual	318.00	
Borrowed from Mrs. E. P. Easterling	100.00	17,089.85
Receipts from Home Mission Board on salaries and expenses of W. J. L. and J. D. C.	1,750.08	
Receipts from Sunday School Board on salary of T. J. Watts	500.00	
Receipts from gifts of persons and undesignated funds	369.68	
Receipts from Associations	39,472.69	42,092.45
Receipts for Church Building	511.69	
Receipts from miscellaneous sources as follows:		
Bible and Colportage	19.80	
Books	8.42	
Educational Board	7.50	
Students' Fund	1.25	
Refunded check from Colportage	150.24	
Return Check	12.50	199.71
Receipts for Missions and Benevolences as follows:		
Home Missions	189.73	
Foreign Missions	689.98	
Bible Fund	10.55	
Aged Ministers	15.05	
Ministerial Education	10.84	
Orphanage	20.10	936.25
Overdraft in Bank		4.93
Grand Total		$61,114.92

Cr.

By paid salaries in December, 1915	$ 4,202.20	
By paid salaries from January 1, to December 1, 1916	29,837.90	$34,039.10
By paid expenses of general workers as follows:		
T. J. Watts	291.37	
W. J. Langston	212.16	
J. D. Crain	277.50	
W. M. Whiteside	143.50	924.62
By paid for adding machine	195.00	
Contingent Fund	232.70	
Freight and drayage for Colportage	29.53	
Peoples Bank for Colportage	137.88	
For books	13.60	

Discounts to colporteurs	37.74	
Expenses Go-To-Sunday-School Day	108.68	
Supplies for Colportage Department	12.50	
Advertisement in Baptist Courier Denominational Number	25.00	
Publicity Fund	5.00	
Janitor	50.00	
Office supplies and typewriter repairing	7.90	
Stamp (Sherwood)	1.50	
Check in change	2.36	
Mrs. Fizer for copying	3.50	
Refund	14.72	
Lost check	2.58	
Bad checks	63.71	943.90
T. T. Hyde for Memorial Chapel	1,000.00	
T. T. Hyde, duplicate gifts of Sunbeams	52.60	1,052.60
Postage		496.55
Interest as follows:		
To individuals	286.56	
Abbeville church debt	582.00	
Winnsboro church debt	65.00	
Elmwood Park church debt	160.00	
Guaranty Trust Co	380.79	
C. B. Bobo	32.00	
Farmers and Merchants Bank	364.57	1,870.92
By paid Principal as follows:		
To Citizens Bank, Timmonsville	1,500.00	
Guaranty Trust Co	10,000.00	
City National Bank, Greenville	1,500.00	
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Spartanburg	4,707.30	
C. B. Bobo	600.00	18,307.30
By paid printing and stationery	540.64	
Expenses of Board members	222.40	
Office phone	48.00	811.04
Long distance phone, etc., as follows:		
Telegrams and long distance messages	87.43	
Special help for Nov. and Dec., 1915	45.00	
Miscellaneous	24.05	156.48
By paid W. M. U. expenses	788.71	
Traveling expenses Cor. Secretary	265.35	
Missions and Benevolence	890.48	
W. J. Nelson for Church Building	511.69	2,516.34
Grand Total		$61,114.92

W. T. DERIEUX, Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have examined the books of the Treasurer of the State Mission Board, W. T. Derieux, for year ending December 1st, 1916, and find the same properly kept and balanced, and all expenditures sustained by proper vouchers.

JAS. A. HOYT,
Auditor Baptist State Convention.

December 7th, 1916.

ACTUAL RECEIPTS

Associations	$39,472.69	
Home Mission Board	1,750.08	
Sunday School Board	500.00	
Personal and undesignated gifts	369.68	$42,092.45
A personal gift of three shares Mollohon Mill stock, estimated		300.00

RECEIPTS FOR STATE MISSIONS FROM CHURCHES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, W. M. U., B. Y. P. U., ETC., FROM DECEMBER 1, 1915, TO DECEMBER 1, 1916

Associations	Asked	Received
Abbeville	$ 1,750.00	$ 1,317.05
Aiken	625.00	545.56
Barnwell	1,500.00	1,576.28
Beaverdam	1,000.00	734.02
Broad River	1,600.00	1,124.55
Carolina	25.00	13.75
Charleston	1,550.00	1,364.10
Chester	1,200.00	781.93
Chesterfield	400.00	408.60
Colleton	600.00	449.53
Dorchester	40.00	26.00
Edgefield	1,150.00	1,054.33
Edisto	350.00	400.73
Fairfield	2,350.00	2,350.73
Florence	1,650.00	1,566.10
Greenville	2,700.00	2,484.05
Kershaw	350.00	222.32
Laurens	1,900.00	2,076.97
Lexington	350.00	329.91
Moriah	1,000.00	813.32
North Greenville	950.00	649.79
North Spartanburg	1,250.00	708.75
Orangeburg	1,050.00	940.80
Pee Dee	2,000.00	1,631.02

Pickens	250.00	153.70
Piedmont	425.00	400.64
Reedy River	1,000.00	802.12
Ridge	1,550.00	1,503.39
Saluda	3,600.00	3,174.30
Santee	1,900.00	1,807.76
Savannah River	1,500.00	1,500.19
Southeast	1,000.00	704.88
Spartan	1,800.00	1,546.95
Twelve Mile River	200.00	29.05
Union County	900.00	860.54
Waccamaw	400.00	346.99
Welsh Neck	2,250.00	2,199.63
York	1,000.00	873.36
Total	$45,000.00	$39,472.60

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

Liabilities

To accrued salaries to December 1, 1916	$ 1,700.00	
To Mary Harley Fund	863.04	
To overdraft in bank	4.93	$ 2,567.97
Two notes falling due January 1, 1917		4,225.00
Total Liabilities		$ 6,792.97

Assets

Three shares of Mollohon Mill stock, estimated	300.00

SALARIES PAID IN DECEMBER, 1915

Note: The mission year begins with January and ends with December, hence these two lists.

W. T. Derieux	$ 187.50
T. J. Watts	175.00
W. J. Langston	121.10
J. D. Crain	115.20
W. M. Whiteside	162.20
A. J. Nielsen	100.00
T. M. Bailey	50.00
G. W. Bussey	18.75
J. G. Wilson	10.00
L. D. Mitchell	12.50
E. M. Reynolds	37.50
W. G. Britton	88.75

W. T. Abbott	17.50
W. J. Spearman	10.00
M. Cobb	5.00
J. H. Clarke	10.00
Z. I. Henderson	15.55
L. M. Lyda	37.50
C. D. Boyd	37.50
B. L. Hoke	12.50
J. E. Bailey	50.00
J. R. Moore	56.25
J. H. Yarborough	54.06
T. H. Roach	25.00
J. M. Trogdon	37.50
B. D. Thames	62.50
J. M. Craven	37.50
J. C. Lawson	37.50
J. M. Mitchell	60.86
C. W. Salter	62.53
J. S. Corpening	44.08
J. P. Isenhower	43.75
O. J. Frier	30.25
A. B. Kennedy	50.00
W. B. Oliver	58.19
J. A. Brown	56.25
J. E. Barnes	6.25
J. S. Cobb	12.50
J. A. Marler	12.50
G. B. Lee	12.50
J. H. Washington	41.12
J. P. Coleman	37.50
E. N. Sanders	33.25
H. A. Taylor	62.50
T. J. Singleton	6.25
S. R. Bass	18.75
G. C. Hedgepeth	25.00
J. W. Blanton	18.75
J. A. McMillan	25.00
G. C. Morse	28.75
T. E. Durham	20.00
W. P. Holland	10.00
D. W. Hiott	10.00
T. V. McCaul	62.56
J. S. Graham	18.75
W. J. Wilder	27.56
J. W. Guy	18.75
W. H. Dowling	43.75
L. H. Carter	28.75
W. H. Whaley	62.50

W. E. Hurt	36.31
H. B. Jones	83.34
M. W. Rankin	31.25
W. A. Anderson	12.50
J. R. Whiteside	37.50
P. B. Jackson	37.50
D. W. Garvin	43.75
D. L. Roton	50.00
G. J. Tarte	27.78
C. C. Vaughan	81.25
E. P. Easterling	12.50
J. H. Machen	34.50
F. T. Cox	37.50
C. R. Abercrombie	22.50
J. W. Head	10.00
M. P. Alexander	5.00
B. F. Murphree	6.25
Thos. Atkinson	5.00
B. C. Atkinson	5.00
W. M. Walker	6.25
A. S. Whitmire	5.00
R. A. Hutson	5.00
A. E. Fulmer	50.00
J. M. Neal	25.00
C. L. Stoney	32.70
J. H. Strickland	37.50
W. E. Furcron	37.50
S. R. Brock	12.50
B. P. Lanham	20.25
R. H. Burriss	16.70
J. A. Brock	18.75
Miss E. J. Dowell	50.00
Miss Tibbie Carroll	50.00
Miss Edna Stewart	50.00
Miss H. H. Wright	21.38
Miss L. Durham	50.00
T. W. Malphrus	37.50
J. M. Culbertson	22.50
J. B. Tolbert	60.00
J. H. Stewart	69.53
W. B. Fallaw	15.55
Fulton Childress	7.50
H. G. White	12.50
G. T. Asbill	32.25
J. R. Fizer	12.50
J. M. McFarland	4.15
R. E. Campbell	25.00
J. D. Bowen	3.28

L. B. Norton	10.00
Mrs. L. G. Grist	25.00
W. K. Collins	18.75
M. M. Richardson	12.50
J. C. Cullum	41.66
J. M. Hamrick	14.58
Mr. Allen (Lamar)	75.00
Total	$ 4,201.20

SALARIES FROM JANUARY 1, 1916, TO DECEMBER 1, 1916

G. W. Bussey	$ 112.50
E. L. Kugley	455.00
J. G. Wilson	37.50
L. B. Norton	56.25
Z. I. Henderson	131.25
L. M. Lyda	112.50
J. M. Hamrick	204.12
F. A. Lile	140.83
R. E. Campbell	206.25
A. J. Nielsen	1,100.00
J. E. Bailey	605.00
J. R. Moore	168.75
J. M. Trogdon	111.25
T. H. Roach	275.00
J. H. Yarborough	93.75
J. K. Hair	150.00
J. M. Craven	150.00
J. C. Lawson	95.00
B. P. Lanham	75.00
O. J. Frier	150.00
J. S. Corpening	75.00
J. P. Isenhower	112.50
Andrew Hartley	234.75
D. H. Hill	122.47
C. W. Salter	366.63
A. B. Kennedy	333.33
J. M. Mitchell	799.60
J. R. Fizer	455.00
W. B. Oliver	641.00
J. A. Brown	188.00
J. D. Bowen	480.93
B. D. Thames	168.75
J. S. Cobb	45.00
J. P. Coleman	37.50
L. M. Smith	30.00

J. H. Washington	89.33
M. W. Rankin	75.00
E. N. Sanders	112.50
H. J. Snider	112.50
R. H. Burriss	37.50
W. K. Collins	297.75
J. A. Brock	150.00
J. H. Strickland	208.30
G. B. Lee	81.75
J. R. Whiteside	150.00
P. B. Jackson	37.50
Walter Harrison	37.50
Giles C. Morse	150.00
J. A. McMillan	56.25
G. T. Gresham	93.75
J. M. Culbertson	33.33
John Hoglen	93.75
W. E. Furcron	187.50
W. J. Wilder	175.00
J. S. Graham	75.00
J. W. Guy	237.50
E. R. Pettigrew	115.00
T. G. Phillips	220.00
T. W. Malphrus	75.00
W. H. Dowling	75.00
C. L. Stoney	513.25
E. H. Clark	56.25
L. H. Carter	204.25
W. A. Anderson	75.00
J. H. Machen	237.50
J. B. Tolbert	25.00
F. T. Cox	112.50
T. E. Durham	75.00
H. C. Martin	12.50
E. W. Reynolds	150.00
J. D. Purvis	18.75
J. D. Croft	150.00
J. W. Truluck	56.25
J. F. Pittman	175.00
H. B. Jones	112.50
G. C. Hedgepeth	237.50
W. E. Hurt	37.50
R. J. Williams	112.50
E. D. Wells	37.50
W. H. Whaley	358.30
E. A. Fulmer	237.50
D. W. Heckle	37.50
T. J. Going	150.00

J. E. Foster	22.50
C. C. Vaughan	150.00
G. J. Tarte	112.50
T. V. McCaul	645.00
A. E. Reimer	337.50
John T. Caines	75.00
J. W. Blanton	55.50
A. T. Campbell	61.00
H. Haydock	225.00
O. W. Crowder	131.25
W. T. Derieux	2,291.63
T. J. Watts	2,200.00
W. J. Langston	1,375.00
J. D. Crain	1,375.00
W. M. Whiteside	1,395.00
T. M. Bailey	550.00
J. M. McFarland	112.50
D. A. Tedder	36.16
Miss Lutie Durham	550.00
Miss Minnie Derieux	275.00
Miss E. J. Dowell	455.00
Mrs. L. G. Grist	275.00
Miss Tibbie Carroll	455.00
Miss Edna Stewart	455.00
Mrs. N. Griffin	45.00
Miss H. H. Wright	455.00
W. T. Tate	150.00
John R. Smith	12.50
H. A. O'Kelley	37.50
H. E. Waldrop	233.31
E. P. Easterling	50.00
W. C. Baxley	175.00
C. B. Prince	65.00
Total:	$29,837.90
Total salaries for twelve months	34,039.10

FINANCIAL REPORT OF COLPORTAGE DEPARTMENT AND BOOK DEPOSITORY

December 1, 1915, to December 1, 1916

Receipts

Cash from book sales	$3,859.28	
Cash from W. T. Derieux, Cor. Sec., Loan	137.88	
Cash from W. T. Derieux, Cor. Sec., Refund	79.50	$4,076.66

Disbursements

Cash paid for	Merchandise	$3,350.73	
	Freight, Dray, Postage, Express	181.75	
	Furniture and Fixtures	123.00	
	Extra help	56.90	
	Robbery loss	5.93	
	Advertising	61.60	
	W. T. Derieux, loan repaid	137.88	
	R. E. Gaines	49.50	
	Bad checks	15.40	
Total		$3,982.69	
Balance in Bank		93.97	4,076.66

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

Liabilities

Bills Payable, Merchandise		$ 384.07

Assets

Bills Receivable	$ 355.15	
Balance on Deposit	93.97	
Stock of Books, Inventory December 1st	994.24	
Fixtures	136.25	1,579.61
Net Assets		$1,195.54

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Your Committee begs first to put on record its unfeigned appreciation of another highly successful year in our State Mission work.

Under the conditions which have prevailed during the last year the financial report of the Board is gratifying in the extreme. The matter of apportionment for another year's work is in the hands of another committee of the Convention, but it is the emphatic opinion of this Committee that the Board ought to have, by all means, for another year's work more money than it received for the past year.

We are gratified at the number of additions reported by the employees of the Board for the year: 1,413 baptisms, 113 restorations, 1,000 additions by letter, making a total in additions to the mission churches of 2,526. The evangelistic note in the work of our mission churches ought to be emphatic and clear, and prayer ought to be made continually for a revival of religion, and for larger additions by baptism to all of our mission churches.

We regret that the amount of money raised for a new church house at Rock Hill was no larger than it was. The Convention

having already authorized the raising of $20,000 within the next few years, we can only recommend and insist that the Board shall prosecute the effort to raise $4,000 during the coming year, in every way within its power, in the hope that our churches will respond to such an appeal.

We cordially endorse the action of the Board in the election of C. C. Brown as Statistical Secretary.

If we are intelligently informed as to the denominational feeling throughout the State, the Board ought to guard with very great care the tendency towards the increase of what is known as overhead expense. That expense is, already, in our opinion, as great as we can justify, unless there should arise some unforeseen emergency or some necessary new work be undertaken. But the brethren should be agreed that the salaries and expenses of field workers are not to be intelligently included as overhead charges and truly belong to the Board's main business of missionary extension. We are, therefore, constrained to make the following suggestions:

1. If in any individual cases there should appear to be urgent reasons for an increase in the salaries of a few of the missionaries of the Board, we are sure that such necessity arising out of the high cost of living, can be wisely left to the discretion of the Board itself.

2. Your Committee recommends that in keeping with the vote of the Convention adopting the report on Evangelism, that the Board is directed to seek to secure on terms not embarrassing to its regular work, a State Evangelist, the details of whose activities shall be left with the Board to define.

3. The Committee on Apportionment has already been increased by the action of the Convention to one member from each association. We cheerfully endorse the suggestion of the State Board that such Commitee shall meet with the Board in Columbia, at its annual June meeting, for the purposes suggested in the report of the Board, and that the expense of such meeting be prorated to each object for which apportionment is made by the Committee.

4. The membership of the State Mission Board is already composed of twenty-five. This number is large and is thoroughly representative of the various sections of the State. We therefore see no good reasons why the membership of the Board should be in any way enlarged, and this view is reinforced by the preceding recommendation which gives to the Board the information and judgment of a committee of one from each association in the State, at its annual meeting in June.

5. This Board was, as we understand it, originally constituted for the purpose of doing purely missionary work in the destitute sections of our State. Wherever, therefore, there exists now in this State such needy territory as is indicated in the report of the

Board as existing in the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Berkely and Charleston, and in the Savannah River Association, the Board is hereby instructed to address itself to such situation and problem, in the genuine missionary spirit, and to do its utmost to meet the needs of such territory, in the conviction that we have in our hands no more urgent business than that, and that the denomination will respond to such an appeal. We are grateful to be able to record our high appreciation of the persistent and righteous discharge of the duties of their office by our faithful Corresponding Secretary and all of his co-laborers. We bespeak for them an increased interest and sympathy on the part of the united denomination, and an unfailing place in the daily prayers of the churches of our State, that the Kingdom of our Lord may come and His will be done throughout the Commonwealth of South Carolina.

W. M. JONES,
C. B. BOBO,
GEO. H. EDWARDS,
W. E. THAYER,
H. A. BAGBY, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD DECEMBER 1, 1916

It is with pleasure and we hope with laudable pride that we point to the substantial achievements of the tri-fold department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage during the Convention year just closed.

The department with its various lines of activities is all too great for the services of a single employee of the Board, if the larger possibilities of development in the field of religious education and culture are soon to be realized through its agency. We therefore venture to suggest and urge that the Convention consider the advisability of authorizing its State Mission Board to add another competent worker to its force, who shall assist the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. Secretary in all his labors, but with special emphasis upon the work of B. Y. P. U. and Colportage. The desirability if not the imperativeness of such a course may, we think, be deduced from the whitening fields of opportunity to which attention is called in the following paragraphs. The advance step herein suggested has already been taken by several of the State Boards and the results have been such as to remove the work from the stage of experimentation. Two or more workers have been employed by the State Boards of Virginia, Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia, Tennessee, North Carolina, Oklahoma and Texas.

I

The Wide-Spread Movement for Sunday School Improvement

1. The 100 per cent increase in the membership of South Carolina Sunday schools during the past decade is now matched by the determined effort of thousands of our teachers and officers to make themselves workmen that need not to be ashamed. The fact that more than two thousand volumes of teacher training books have been purchased through our book depository in Columbia during the past year is significant. And it must be borne in mind that this is by no means an exhaustive statement, for as yet, only a small proportion of our workers seem to have discovered that such books can be had through us. We have no means of knowing accurately the number of volumes purchased direct from the publishers. The efforts which the Sunday school department has been making for years to plant teacher training in the churches has now become a great and growing movement and only a tithe of the marvelous possibilities of such a propaganda has been realized. The need and the demand for assistance in this work through institutes, conventions and training schools is so great that the denomination can ill afford to neglect it. The requests for help are so numerous that the Sunday school Secretary has been forced to defer indefinitely many of them.

It has taken ten years for our State to be credited with 1,350 incomplete Normal diplomas and 1,200 additional or advanced book awards. But with the movement for the training of teachers now so well begun we can and ought to double this number in one or two years. Many churches only await the visit of a Sunday school worker to begin the work.

2. The large demand for maps, blackboards and other teaching materials and devices which have been made through our department signifies something more of the fruitage of our teacher training work. As a rule only trained teachers see the value of maps and blackboards and only studious Sunday school officers seem to discern the value of records and methods of administration. Very many of our Sunday school workers only await the exhibition of these devices in our institutes and conventions to be led to adopt them.

3. The urgent demands upon the Sunday school Secretary for visits to churches with a view to the better housing of Sunday schools afford striking exhibition of the depth of the conviction by which our people have been seized, that the Sunday school is worthy of a place along side of other recognized educational institutions. This conviction is usually found to have been inwrought by a study of a teacher training course or by attendance on the part of leaders upon the sessions of one or more of our institutes, conventions, training schools or summer assemblies. It is evident that the multiplication of such agencies and activities

can but tend pronouncedly toward the extension of the Sunday school building movement. Many scores of churches in which modern Sunday school facilities have been provided have been rebuilt or built outright during the past few years. More than a score of new Sunday school plants are now either in process of construction or immediate contemplation. It is exceedingly important that the Sunday school Secretary shall hold himself in readiness to accede with promptness to the many urgent requests coming to him to counsel with building committees and architects relative to these plants. The indications are plentiful that very much of the Secretary's time will be drawn upon in the future for such work. Time thus spent is money saved for the churches, besides the prevention of serious embarrassment which has so often grown out of improperly designed and constructed church houses.

4. The desire of a large and ever increasing number of Sunday schools to abandon the use of the Uniform lesson in favor of the Graded series, especially in the elementary departments, affords another forceful example of the transformation wrought in the minds of our workers through the teacher training courses. Only teachers with a child's point of view are likely to abandon the Uniform lessons and stick to it. In view of the fact that "the chasm between possibility and achievement" in Sunday school education can never be closed until "the child is set in the midst" and his interest is matched with lesson materials suited to his particular stage of physical, mental, social and religious development, we can but glory in every sign which our teaching forces display in the direction of the abandonment of the Uniform lessons in the lower grades. But herein lies a difficulty and a great task. The Graded Lesson Courses need exploitation and explanation. Even the more intelligent of our workers find difficulty in ordering them, not to say introducing them. Much explanation must be given in person on the field and through office correspondence in order that our people may experience no mishap in ordering and in installing the Graded Courses.

5. The possibilities of enrollment and service in Sunday school work can never be realized until our great adult constituency shall have been enlisted. Marvelous progress has already been made in this direction but this is but a beginning. The great majority of our men and women remain as yet unidentified with the Sunday school. Their enlistment will prove a solvent of many of our problems in dealing with childhood and youth. It will also contribute in ways beyond the power of man to compute the success of the efforts of our denomination looking to the increased efficiency of church members and their increased liberality toward our denominational enterprises. The Sunday school department has led in the formation of many adult classes and has contributed much toward the efficiency of these classes. Through the Federation of Classes which holds its annual conven-

tion in connection with our Summer Assembly we are seeking to stimulate increased interest in this adult Sunday school movement and to mobilize our men and women for large achievements in the things of our churches and denomination. The Sunday School Department could use a special worker in this direction alone and that to very great advantage to the denomination. The men and the women of our churches can be enlisted, and they can be led into a mighty service for Christ. They present one of the whitest of all the fields of opportunity now open to us in Sunday school effort.

II

The Persistent Growth of Interest in the B. Y. P. U.

Notwithstanding the fact that the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. Secretary has been enabled to visit only a fourth of the churches asking for his services in organizing new Unions and stimulating already existent organizations, the formation of numerous Unions in every part of the State has gone steadily forward. Our South Carolina young people are an intelligent and enthusiastic force. They need training and are eager to be trained. If trained now they will infuse new life and power with intelligent liberality into our churches in the near future. It is a matter of certain knowledge to the writer that never in the history of B. Y. P. U. work in the South have our churches and pastors been more inclined toward the adoption of this work than at present and here in our own State all that is necessary to insure the formation of young people's societies is a proper presentation of the merits of the organization and the methods of its operation. With suitable field work hundreds of new Unions can be organized during the next two or three years. We now have more than one hundred Unions successfully operating in the State. We are making progress but we can and ought to make it much faster.

III

The Summer Assembly and Bible Conference

This is a cherished part of the work of our department and requires extended presentation. This will be done through a special report. Suffice it to say here that in the midst of storms and floods,—conditions not witnessed before in perhaps a century—the Assembly of 1916 was a gratifying success. The attendance though short of expectation was not far if any behind that of last year. It is confidently believed that our next assembly will be attended by many hundreds of our workers.

IV

The Rapid Growth of the Colportage Department and Book Depository

As is doubtless known to the members of the Convention our

chief aim in the Colportage Department is to render educational and missionary service by inducing our teachers and workers to read and study. We give due attention to Bible distribution and to the dissemination of missionary books and other literature. In the accomplishment of much of our work we have found it expedient to carry in stock a well selected line of Bibles and books. The exhibit which we make at this Convention is partly from our depository and is a thoroughly worthy one. The profits accruing from book sales are small owing to the fact that we sell all books at publishers' prices. These profits go directly into the work of the State Mission Board. We are eager to render the largest possible service through this department and beg that the brotherhood will send all orders for books and all church and Sunday school supplies (except Sunday school Quarterlies) to us.

The total sales this year have amounted to over $4,000 as against less than $2,000 last year, an increase of more than 100 per cent. The net assets of the Book Depository December 1, 1916, were $1,195.54. For complete business statement of the Depository see financial report of the Treasurer of the State Mission Board.

We have employed several colporters for a part of their time during the year paying them a liberal commission on their sales. We have not multiplied such workers for the reason that suitable men have not been available.

The business phase of the Book Depository and the great possibilities of growth in the volume of sales should be apparent to any thoughtful person. Ours is the only Baptist Book Depository in South Carolina and the books and supplies handled by us are for the most part unobtainable nearer than Nashville or Philadelphia. It behooves the denomination to nurture this already fruitful vine that it may bring forth its increase in yet greater abundance.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. J. WATTS, Secretary.

REPORT ON REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Secretary of Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage Work submit the following:

We note, with a sense of deepest gratitude to God that there has been, according to the report, a marvelous growth and development in the activities of the departments to which this report refers.

I. Sunday Schools

The one hundred per cent increase in attendance of our schools during the last decade, the effort to secure better teaching through the Teacher Training Course, the large demand for material and

devices for more effective work, the special attention given to adequate buildings, the increasing number of schools adopting the graded literature, the enlarged vision on the part of our adults as expressed through the multiplication of adult classes are all marks of development and progress which furnish ground for encouragement and thanksgiving.

II. B. Y. P. U.

The presence and co-operation of more than one hundred B. Y. P. U. organizations in our State means more to our cause for the present and future than this report would undertake to estimate. We regret the inability of our Secretary to accept only a small per cent of the invitations extended to present this phase of our work to those interested.

III. Summer Assembly and Bible Conference

The fact that the attendance upon the Assembly during the past summer, in spite of the storms and floods, was equal to that of last year shows that though it is young it is appreciated by our people.

IV. Colportage

This department of the work furnishes encouragement in that beyond our most earnest expectations its business increased one hundred per cent last year, and thus put into the treasury of the Board a neat sum from the profit on books.

Your Committee offer the following recommendations:

1. That necessary office help be given the Secretary, that he may give the necessary time to the field work of the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U.

2. That the Summer Assembly and Bible Conference be most earnestly commended to our pastors and Christian workers, with the request that they encourage their people to attend.

3. That we recommend to our pastors and people the Colportage and Book Department and solicit for it their cordial and hearty patronage and support.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. WHITE.
E. G. ROSS.
M. W. GORDON.
S. P. HAIR.

REPORT OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST SUMMER ASSEMBLY AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

The second session of the South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly and Bible Conference was held on the campus of Furman University, Greenville, July 16 to 21, 1916.

While the conditions were unpropitious by reason of the severest storms and floods witnessed in the Carolinas for many years, the

attendance was remarkably and gratifyingly large. Pastors, Sunday school teachers, B. Y. P. U. workers, organized class leaders and W. M. U. leaders came from every section of the State and stayed throughout the sessions. While we had expected many more workers than attended the previous session in July, 1915, and were disappointed as to this, we were grateful in that we seemed to snatch success from conditions which could but portend defeat. Fortunately for us only one speaker failed to arrive and this notwithstanding the washing away of numerous bridges and the consequent annulment of many trains.

The program was splendid in its personnel and superb in its rendition. We had the services of some of the ablest lecturers and teachers in America and each of them was greeted by large and enthusiastic audiences.

Among the speakers and teachers from without the State were the following: Dr. Len G. Broughton, Prof. W. J. McGlothlin, President Lincoln Hulley, Miss Annie L. Williams, Dr. Prnice E. Burroughs, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Rev. Joseph T. Watts, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Prof. Hubert McNeill Poteat, Prof. W. D. Hudgins, Mr. Frank H. Leavell. From points within the State our workers heard with pleasure the following: President Edwin M. Poteat, President E. W. Sikes, President Jno. E. White, President David M. Ramsay, Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Mrs. Jno. R. Fizer, Dr. J. S. Dill, Dr. E. J. Smith, Dr. Chas. A. Jones, Miss H. H. Wright, Rev. J. J. Gentry and others. The program was broad in its scope and deep in its significance. The Federation of Organized Classes, the Baptist Teachers Association, the Pastors Conference, the Woman's Missionary Union Conference, the B. Y. P. U. Conference and the Chautauqua Lecture Course were component parts of a great and comprehensive program looking to greater efficiency on the part of the workers of our churches.

The entertainment provided at small cost by Furman University under the special direction of Prof. C. B. Martin and his choice assistants was unstinted and highly satisfactory. The dining room service was easily equal to that provided in the summer hotels in the mountains and by the sea, while the cost was only half as great. The Furman campus is a most delightful spot and thoroughly inviting in the midst of the heated summer time. In the promotion of the enterprise the Assembly had the co-operation of the State Mission Board, the Baptist Young People's Union of South Carolina, the Board of Education, the Federation of Baptist Organized Classes, the Baptist Teachers Association, the management of Furman University and Greenville Womans College, as well as the Baptist churches of Greenville. The funds necessary for the expenses of the platform were provided by the State Mission Board, and the Baptist Young People's Union, along with a goodly number of Sunday schools. The usual registration fee of $1.00 was charged and the funds accruing

from this source went into the general expense fund. The Woman's Missionary Union defrayed the expenses of all the talent provided by them.

We feel grateful to all the organizations and individuals whose contributions in money or service made possible the successful issue of the Assembly and covet earnestly their continued interest and support. The summer assembly movement has been securely fastened in the minds of the people in all parts of the South as well as the North and in projecting and promoting such an institution as ours the Baptists of South Carolina have shown both wisdom and the spirit of progress.

It is our earnest hope that we shall make the next annual gathering of our forces greater than any previous one and that the brotherhood will lend to the undertaking every aid that may be necessary to the accomplishment of the largest results.

Already we have laid plans looking to the bringing to the Assembly of 1917 some of the ablest talent in America. The program will be varied from either of the preceding years and we believe will show a studied effort to both interest and inform our people in the things of vital import in the work devolving upon them as servants of Christ.

Recommendations

1. We recommend that the third annual Assembly be held on the campus of Furman University, June 29 to July 6. The first two and one-half days to be devoted to the annual convention of the Federation of Baptist Organized Classes of South Carolina, the Assembly proper to begin Sunday evening, July 1st.

2. We recommend that the Convention instruct its Committee on Nominations to nominate a committee of nine representing every section of the State who shall constitute the Board of Managers of the 1917 Assembly.

3. We further recommend that the Convention again request the State Mission Board to appropriate as a contingent fund for the use of the Assembly the sum of $300 for the year 1917.

Respectfully submitted for the Managers,

GEO. W. QUICK, President.

THOS J. WATTS, General Secretary.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

A noted evangelist preacher, some years ago, described religious conditions in America about as follows: "The one word that describes the people outside of the churches is **indifferent.** The word that describes the churches themselves is **passionless.** The indifferent world looks at the passionless church and pities it, excuses it, and avoids it. The passionless church looks at the indifferent world and fears it, admires it, and imitates it."

Your Committee believes that this statement is unduly pessimistic. But we may well lay to heart its warning. The danger is constant with every church, every preacher, every layman that the fires of evangelism may burn low. We hear little nowadays about the "burden for souls." The seeking note has been lost from the life of many a powerful church, and many a brilliant preacher. How strange the words of David Brainerd sound to us now: "I wrestled for the ingathering of souls, for multitudes of poor souls, personally, in many distant places. I was in such an agony from sun half an hour high till near dark, that I was wet all over with sweat; but oh, my dear Lord did sweat blood for such souls. I longed for more compassion."

With such holy fires kindled in the hearts of our preachers and in the life of our churches, all our problems would be vastly simplified. All our Baptist enterprises languish in times of spiritual coldness and deadness. In a warm conquering spiritual atmosphere they flourish like the Nile valley after a flood. Your Committee is gripped by the profound conviction that a statewide revival, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, would bring boundless blessings and amazing enlargement to every Christly cause, missionary, educational and benevolent, which South Carolina Baptists cherish.

We therefore recommend: First, that this Convention hereby express its deep gratitude to God for His blessings on the Department of Evangelism of our Home Mission Board, and its hearty gratification over the type of "sane, aggressive evangelism" furnished by this department. Last year the evangelists of our Home Board reported 20,709 baptisms in their meetings, the largest number, so far as your Committee is informed, reported by denominational evangelists under any board anywhere.

Second, that our State Mission Board be requested to arrange with the Home Board's Department of Evangelism for a campaign in our State at an early date on the largest practicable scale. We gratefully call attention to the 9,833 baptisms reported in 1915 in our State, an increase of 2,774 over the previous year. We long to see a far greater increase for next year.

Third, that the Convention urge the pastors in the State to cultivate and exercise more and more their own evangelistic gifts in their own pulpits, and in other churches as far as possible. "The normal condition of every church and every preacher is evangelistic." We should never be satisfied until the power of God to save is constantly seen in the regular services of the churches.

Fourth, that the Convention exhort the laymen of our State to give themselves with conquering enthusiasm to this sublime task. Consecrated laymen in many places, like the New Testament deacon, Philip, are holding meetings with gracious results. And laymen and good women every where need to be reminded

of the vast unused power bound up in the phrase, "The consecration of conversation," or personal evangelism.

Fifth, that this Convention hereby call the churches to fervent prayer, that in this hour of world-wide agony the people of God may serve their King with the same tragic abandon of devotion that millions of heroes are showing on the battle fields of Europe.

Sixth, we further recommend that the Convention hereby express its approval of the suggestion made by Dr. Derieux on Monday with reference to the employment of a State Evangelist, and instruct the State Mission Board to put it into effect.

C. C. COLEMAN.
J. DEAN CRAIN.
W. J. LANGSTON.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

In making this report it is interesting to note that Connie Maxwell Orphanage is now twenty-five years old, and the following facts taken from the first report will be of historical interest:

"The State Convention met in Union in 1890 and appointed a committee of fifteen who were to select place and consider bids to locate settlement of Orphanage. This committee, of which twelve members were present, met in the First Baptist church of Columbia, April 8, 1891. They considered bids from nearly a dozen places in South Carolina, and unanimously decided to accept the Greenwood offer, which included $2,000 from the Greenwood citizens to help erect the first building, and from Dr. and Mrs. Maxwell mortuary title of 470 acres of land near the town of Greenwood and ten acres in town. Also, Dr. and Mrs. Maxwell agreed that they would leave the greater part of their personal property to the institution. The two conditions mentioned were that the institution should be located at or near the town and that it should be named "Connie Maxwell," in memory of their deceased daughter.

"The committee met and selected and appointed the following to constitute the Board of Trustees: Dr. J. C. Maxwell, J. K. Durst, J. W. Sproles, W. T. Hundley, J. D. Pitts, E. M. Lipscomb, J. W. Wilks, W. H. Lyles, W. F. Cox, B. Pressley Smith, S. P. Brooks, H. P. McGee, and J. L. Vass.

"The report of the Convention in December, 1891, stated that the cottage plan for the institution had been decided upon, and that the first home was under construction, and $3,000 had been paid into the treasury in cash.

"Rev. J. L. Vass was in April, 1891, elected superintendent of the Orphanage. He declined the position, but agreed to act as chairman of the committee and travel on the road to receive funds

until fall. Elected the second time as superintendent, he accepted the position and moved to Greenwood November 1, 1891."

Two members of the original Board of Trustees—Brethren Durst and Sproles—are now on the Board, having served almost continuously.

During the past year there has been a 20 per cent increase in the number of children—fifty new ones have been received—making a total of 290, with capacity for 300. A readjustment of apportionment will be necessary to meet the living expenses. An increased appropriation will be necessary, as the support of each child at the Orphanage now costs about $10 a month.

Four new trustees were elected on the Board a year ago and we gave them a warm welcome at the annual meeting in May, and feel that they will be able to render valuable service.

Our late Brother Charles A. Smith left a $1,000 life insurance policy to the Orphanage.

From the Young Estate of Society Hill we received the sum of $4,000, which has been invested at eight per cent. Interest on same is to be used in annual repairs on the buildings.

The Mauldin Home cost $8,701.69 complete. Including the furnishing, the cost was over $10,000.

The Eason land at Eastover has not yet been sold. A committee, consisting of Brethren Sheppard, Jamison and Norwood, was appointed to look after this matter.

The annual meeting of the Board was held at the Orphanage on Tuesday, May 30. Nearly all of the trustees were present, coming ahead of time that they might spend the greater part of the day in inspection of the grounds and buildings, and also hold conferences with many of the officers of the institution, as well as talk freely with the children. The trustees felt that the time was spent very profitably.

It is a great pleasure to be able to report that there is a fine spirit of harmony at the Orphanage, and the matrons, teachers and officers are all devoted and loyal to the superintendent.

In this institution the great Baptist hosts of South Carolina have reared a lasting monument, and God is blessing and prospering this work of our hearts and hands.

G. B. BUELL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916

For the seventeenth time it is my honor to present to you an annual report, and this year it is offered you upon the quarter centenary of the history of the Orphanage. Personally I count it a joy to have had official connection with the Orphanage for this period, and to have had a part in its remarkable development.

As your executive officer it is my pleasure, as well as my duty, to offer to you—the body officially responsible to the State Convention for the direction of the Orphanage—the following information covering in outline the activities of the year:

Growth

Enlargement has come during the year by the erection of the Mauldin Home, which was begun in April, completed and occupied September 2d, last. The architect was Mr. J. E. Summer, of Greenwood, and the contractors who built the house were Messrs. Mauldin & Chapman of Greenwood. Our late deceased Brother Laban Mauldin, for many years trustee of the Orphanage, provided in his will that a cottage home should be erected in memory of his wife. The injunction of Brother Mauldin has been fulfilled and the house was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies the day it was occupied. Rev. D. W. Hiott, of Pickens, for many years the pastor of Brother and Mrs. Mauldin, was present and delivered an address appropriate to the occasion. The local trustees gave their presence to the exercise, and Rev. H. K. Williams, the pastor of the First church of Easley, the home church of Brother Mauldin, offered the dedicatory prayer. Quite a number of friends from Easley and the Piedmont Association were present to witness and take part in the exercises.

We now have capacity for 300 children, which fact of itself would make the year a notable one. Growth has been the watchword for twenty-five years, and seems still to be the motto.

Officers

A list of all the workers at the institution is given below, together with an indication of the positions they occupy:

A. T. Jamison.....Superintendent and Treasurer
D. M. Nixon.....Assistant Superintendent
Miss Jeannette Murdoch.....Assistant Superintendent
W. H. Nixon.....Dairyman
W. E. Cooper.....Overseer Maxwell Farm
W. B. Tarkington.....Instructor in Printing
Miss Bessie Jackson.....Teacher Grades 9 and 10
Miss Elizabeth Grant.....Teacher Grades 7 and 8
Miss Olive Busbee.....Teacher Grades 6 and Part 5
Miss Edith Wells.....Teacher Grades 4 and Part 5
Miss Elmira Harden.....Teacher Grade 3
Miss Josie Harden.....Teacher Grade 2
Miss Ammie Wells.....Teacher Grade 1
Miss Lucy Cureton.....Teacher Sight Singing, Piano
Mrs. S. R. Wilson.....Matron Greenwood Cottage
Miss Matilda Dwight.....Matron Memorial Home
Miss Olive Mimms.....Matron Children's Cottage
Miss Anna Fagg.....Assistant Children's Cottage

Miss Maude Whitaker.....Matron Durst Home
Miss Mahala Smith.....Matron Smith Home
Mrs. R. M. Lee.....Matron Convention Building
Miss Mary McDowell.....Matron Junior Cottage
Miss Laura Whilden.....Matron Martha Smith Home
Mrs. Martha Cromer.....Matron Cuthbert Cottage
Mrs. E. M. Mellette.....Matron Eason Home
Miss Emma Lancaster.....Matron Mauldin Home
Miss Linnie Burch.....Matron Alderman Sanitarium
Mrs. Mae Davis.....Trained Nurse, Sanitarium
Mrs. W. H. Nixon.....Matron No. 11
Miss Fay Hudgens.....Matron Sewing Department
Miss Rose Hudgens.....Assistant Matron Sewing Department
Miss Lula Twitty.....Stenographer
Miss Jincy Robertson.....Laundry Matron
Miss Barbara Chapman.....Storekeeper
Miss Leta White.....Secretary

The School

All the children in the Orphanage above six years of age are in school—241 in number. We now have seven teachers in the regular departments, and a music teacher. The school runs five days in the week, ten months in the year. We have ten grades in the course of study. Miss Jeannette Murdoch is still the principal of the school. Since 1905 the Orphanage has sent out sixty regular graduates. Fifteen of this number have already completed their college course and received college diplomas. Thirty-nine of this number have found their way to college for a part or all of the college course. We had four to graduate from the school last June and six are in the graduating class the present school year.

Last winter, thanks to the State Board of Charities and Corrections, we had a specialist in psychology, Miss Helen F. Hill of the Vineland Training School of New Jersey, to examine all our backward children. Many of them have been "repeaters" in school, having to remain two, three, or even four years in a single grade. To our very great surprise we found that some of these were of feeble mentality and could not make further progress. We have had to make best arrangement we could for these cases, and some are still at the Orphanage. The Orphanage is not a school for the feeble-minded, and we should make better arrangements for this class. It is earnestly hoped that the Governor of South Carolina will be supported in his recommendation to the approaching legislature, that a school for the feeble-minded be established in South Carolina.

Health

As this report is being prepared there is not a single sick child at the Alderman Sanitarium, except two tuberculosis cases that

have been there for some time and may perhaps remain indefinitely. This is the first time for more than a year that this statement could have been made. The year has been a busy one for our trained nurse. From her record the following report of cases is made:

Medical Cases—Tuberculosis 2; Pellagra 3; Heart Lesion 1; Itch 30; Antoenlonication 3; Scarlet Fever 1; Appendicitis 2; Dislocated Patella 1; Tonsilitis 5; Pneumonia 6; LaGrippe 3; Wounds Infected 7; Rheumatism 6; Nephritis 3; Neurasthenia 2; Hookworm 4; Dermatitis 3; Malaria 4; Burns 1; Influenza 4; Typhoid Fever 1; Fractured Clavicle 1.

Surgical Cases—Tonsilotomy 10; Adenoidectomy 7; Osteotomy 1; Appendectomy 3; Nephrolithotomy 1.

Summary—Number medical cases 93; number surgical cases 22; total number cases 115. Total number days patients have been cared for, 2,023. Note—There have been no new cases of Pellagra during this year.

Thank God for the ability to remove from many a child hindering handicaps that would otherwise vex them during all their lives. The Orphanage disclaims being a children's hospital, primarily, and yet the work done year by year at the Alderman Sanitarium is no mean work of healing.

Religious

The religious work has been full of encouraging features. Services have been maintained regularly in the Orphanage chapel; the Orphanage church has met its full apportionment to the denominational causes, has observed the Lord's Supper at stated seasons and kept in touch with denominational work. In the school the Bible course has been slightly changed, under advice of Dr. B. H. DeMent. The Bible is taught daily in the school. Daily devotional services are also held in each of the cottage buildings and each teacher begins the day's work with religious exercises. There are thirty-five teachers in the Sunday school and the attendance is, of course, regular. Some critics might say that the institutional way of requiring the Bible to be memorized and studied is monotonous and compulsory, and that it should be voluntary. We have not found a better way to manage the matter than to follow the plan that is adopted and used by the best institutions of the country.

Farm Report

The total result from the dairy, the orchards, the garden and the farm is better than last year. The fruit crop was almost a failure, and the tomato crop was only 100 bushels. The milk report shows 14,396 gallons—the butter was made in each cottage and no record kept of it. About every other week we have killed our own beef or pork. On alternate weeks have bought and slaughtered beef on foot. The corn crop went a few bushels

above 1,000 and also gave 35 tons of stover and 109 tons of ensilage. We made 1,027 bushels sweet potatoes, 200 bushels oats, 30 bushels wheat, 132 bushels peas and 25 tons pea-vine hay. The usual quantity of vegetables was raised and supplied in season. Vegetables and fruits were canned by the children on the premises to the amount of 630 gallons. The total value of products under this head is estimated to be $12,580.25, and the cost in money for labor, superintendence and maintenance has been $7,501.55.

The Work of Administration

Mr. D. M. Nixon retains his position as assistant superintendent of the Orphanage. He has charge of the gardening, the canning, the machinery, the teams, the big boys, and is also officially the head of the institution when the superintendent is away from home.

During the year another position of assistant superintendent was created and offered to Miss Jeannette Murdoch, who for many years has been principal of the school. She has duties in charge of the clothing department; also in connection with the cottage homes, visiting and inspecting them frequently and looking after the details more closely than has ever been done. She retains her official connection with the school.

As your superintendent I have given myself as in previous years entirely to the work of the Orphanage. Home administration has called for close attention, though I have traveled when I could get away without sacrifice. Have reached more than one-third of the associations during the fall season, speaking in interest of the Orphanage. Have occasionally been away at other times to speak for the cause. Have prepared sermons and preached every Sunday at the Orphanage and have also conducted prayer meeting Wednesday evening. Have written for the "Connie Maxwell" and also many articles for publication in the papers and by circular. Have devoted special attention to the purchase of supplies, have made effort to run the Orphanage on a cash basis, which guarantees better prices on all articles that are purchased for the institution.

The matter of discipline has required thought and time. We have had unusual trouble the past year with run-away boys. This has been a very difficult problem to manage, and there seems to be no patent-right method by which we may deal with it. It is certainly a very perplexing and annoying proposition. Building repairs have had to be looked after and general oversight given to all the various departments of the Orphanage work. Financiering and banking covering the business side of the institution, as well as attention to the large and increasing correspondence have taken a good share of my time.

The responsible business of securing, inaugurating and retain-

ing as many as thirty-five paid officers in positions so delicate and important as relate to the care and rearing of children is not appreciated by all. It is a difficult matter to find competent, consecrated and capable helpers. And when such are found the greater difficulty of inducing them to come to so hard and self-sacrificing a work at once presents itself. The growth of the Orphanage has in the nature of the case called for readjustments of the details of management. Since it is physically impossible for one man to keep in close, direct and frequent touch with such a large force of workers, it is necessary to have competent, intelligent and reliable help at the head of each department.

Improved organization is bringing increased efficiency, and able workers promote it even more decidedly. Almost a million questions a day have to be met and passed upon by our workers. There are 300 children in the population. What garment or garments shall each child wear today? What about diet for the delicate one, a spur to the lazy one, help to the one that is discouraged, proper management of the "smart Aleck," and general instruction in manners and deportment? Were the ashes taken up this morning, the lint swept from under the bed, nails cleaned and teeth brushed, vegetables peeled and prepared before going to school? A little exercise of the imagination may fill out the picture with all ease.

Needs

As to what is before us in the way of needs, there are three that may be specified: We should have a domestic science building for the girls. The Terrill Smith Building has now become crowded and every bit of the space is there needed for the boys. A building for the girls would greatly facilitate their work and would provide for instruction in some lines that cannot be introduced at the present time. The enlargement of the Industrial Building will have to be considered before very long. Our boys are growing older and are increasing in number, and our various enterprises are multiplying. The pressure is not immediate for enlargement of the building, but it should be under consideration. The Chapel is just about taxed to its limit. We make no immediate plea for a chapel building, but we must have another house within the near future. The Orphanage family now completely fills the auditorium, and there is not room to seat visitors, nor will there be room to seat additional children in case another cottage should be built.

Miscellaneous

The work at the Laundry has been systematized and improved. Some 4,000 garments now go every week to the Laundry from the various cottages.

During the year a linotype machine has been installed at the

printing office, which puts us in better shape to execute work than we have ever been before. We are increasing our work in the job printing line, and this not only gives the boys employment but affords them splendid training for the future.

The Work Day receipts were just about equal to the receipts of 1915. We raise the question as to whether this is the best way to secure the money for the Orphanage or not. It looks as if it is somewhat of a hazard to make too much depend upon the collections of one day. There is always possibility of bad weather, and with adverse conditions of this kind we are likely at any time to be sadly thrown behind with receipts. The Work Day plan has been built gradually and has certainly worked splendidly when everything was favorable, but two years brought rain and therefore greatly decreased receipts.

We rejoice in the fact that another of our young people has set her face toward the missionary field. Miss Pauline White graduated at the institution eight years ago. She took a full course at Winthrop College, taught one year and has been employed as secretary to the superintendent for the past three years. She left in September to enter the Training School at Louisville, and expects to go to the foreign field. We rejoice to report this highly encouraging fact for this year.

During the year we have changed most of the older children from the Children's Cottage to other homes. We now have all the little girls below school age in this building and a few of the older girls are left with the matron and assistant matron to carry on the house work and assist with the little ones. We think the change a decided improvement on the old plan.

Cuthbert Cottage will in the future be more used by tiny tots. It is gradually to have all the boys below school age cared for in this home.

The per capita cost for the year has again been a little over $10. We have no hope of keeping it down to this amount during the coming year. The rise in all foodstuffs, as well as in dry goods, clothing, shoes and all purchased articles, will likely make this impossible. The money cost will be kept as low as possible and effort will be made to produce on the Orphanage land every article that can be grown there. Even with all this there will be many things that only money will answer for.

Many of the ladies' societies have sent boxes of clothing and other valuable articles. Several of the down-State associations have sent barrels of syrup, perhaps more than half enough for total needs. Many farmers have sent valuable produce, corn, flour, peas, etc. Merchants have sent canned goods, dry goods and shoes. These gifts of merchandise have been a great help and have kept down the money cost at the Orphanage. Their estimated value was $4,415.19.

Associational Apportionments to the Orphanage

Amounts in first column indicate the apportionments for the year, and those in second column the amounts paid to November 30, 1916.

Abbeville	$2,000.00	$1,745.53
Aiken	600.00	524.90
**Barnwell	1,000.00	1,051.31
Beaverdam	750.00	472.13
**Broad River	1,000.00	1,018.03
Carolina	50.00	36.87
Charleston	800.00	561.75
Chester	700.00	501.00
Chesterfield	400.00	363.29
Colleton	200.00	172.89
Dorchester	30.00	27.95
**Edgefield	800.00	865.81
**Edisto	300.00	346.69
Fairfield	1,000.00	825.99
Florence	900.00	691.27
Greenville	2,500.00	2,255.01
Kershaw	500.00	265.44
**Laurens	1,800.00	1,941.94
Lexington	175.00	133.91
Moriah	800.00	525.99
North Greenville	550.00	410.87
North Spartanburg	800.00	509.52
Orangeburg	700.00	574.52
Pee Dee	1,600.00	1,268.10
Pickens	300.00	224.70
Piedmont	500.00	426.06
Reedy River	500.00	430.36
**Ridge	1,000.00	1,184.50
Saluda	3,000.00	2,877.52
**Santee	1,400.00	1,530.85
Savannah River	700.00	525.03
Southeast	600.00	460.73
Spartan	1,500.00	1,139.31
Twelve Mile River	100.00	49.25
Union County	800.00	644.02
Waccamaw	450.00	256.93
Welsh Neck	1,600.00	1,393.11
York	600.00	436.11

**Met apportionment.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916

Dr.

Cash on hand	$ 110.11
Abbeville Association	1,745.53
Aiken	524.90
Barnwell	1,051.31
Beaverdam	472.13
Broad River	1,018.03
Carolina	36.87
Charleston	561.75
Chester	501.00
Chesterfield	363.29
Colleton	172.89
Dorchester	27.95
Edgefield	865.81
Edisto	346.69
Fairfield	825.99
Florence	691.27
Greenville	2,249.01
Kershaw	265.44
Laurens	1,941.94
Lexington	133.91
Moriah	552.99
North Greenville	410.87
North Spartanburg	509.52
Orangeburg	574.52
Pee Dee	1,268.10
Pickens	224.70
Piedmont	426.06
Reedy River	430.36
Ridge	1,184.50
Saluda	2,877.52
Santee	1,530.85
Savannah River	525.03
Southeast	460.73
Spartan	1,139.31
Twelve Mile River	50.25
Union County	644.02
Waccamaw	256.93
Welsh Neck	1,393.11
York	436.11
Personal	972.70
Miscellaneous	676.29
W. M. U. of South Carolina	336.89
Chapel Fund	112.00
Current Bank Loans	9,476.47

Eason Estate	1,549.48
Interest and rents	3,425.83
T. N. Graham note	1,000.00
Farmers and Merchants Stock	1,000.00
Press	2,029.46
Special Contributions	685.62
Charles A. Smith Life Policy	1,000.00
Vegetables and other goods sold	372.37
Young Estate	4,000.00
Terrill Smith Estate	925.77
Mauldin Estate	11,158.40
	$67,522.58

CR.

Current loans repaid	$ 6,975.00
Bacon and Lard	1,664.01
Clothing	669.60
The Connie Maxwell	430.75
General Press Acct	2,216.24
Dry Goods	534.64
Dairy	799.80
Flour	1,366.33
Freight and Express	367.78
Fuel	483.97
Furnishings	880.62
Garden Equipment	995.63
Garden Fertilizer	356.94
Garden Seed	99.80
Garden Wages	1,683.18
Garden Blacksmithing	70.62
General Groceries	3,843.55
Insurance	1,059.19
Blake Loan	2,000.00
Norris Loan	2,000.00
Laundry	477.98
Library	113.57
Light and Power	492.78
Maxwell Farm Seed	27.74
Maxwell Farm Wages	1,245.16
Maxwell Farm Fertilizer	530.00
Maxwell Farm Equipment	152.68
Mauldin Home	10,451.92
Mauldin Property bought of Executors	1,698.65
Machinery Repairs	102.37
Accounts Previous Year	3,832.75
Office Expenses	475.88
Fund Parsons Boys	249.70

Printing Convention Minutes	139.30
Repairs	1,715.29
School Supplies	497.56
Shoes	1,170.25
The Sick	877.21
Traveling Expenses	288.06
Taxes Eason Property	109.13
Press Equipment	745.41
One Cow—Dairy Equipment	100.00
Miss Linnie Burch	262.50
Miss Pearl Barton	262.50
Miss O. Busbee	120.00
Miss E. Brehmer	106.64
Miss C. W. Sondley	198.00
Mrs. M. Sheppard	120.00
Miss Florence Thomasson	150.00
Mrs. Florence Lucas	78.00
Miss P. White	340.00
Miss B. P. Chapman	360.00
Mrs. M. A. Cromer	240.00
W. E. Cooper	480.00
Miss Lucy Cureton	373.00
Mrs. Mae Davis	600.00
Extra (Short Term) Helpers	626.36
Miss A. Fagg	60.00
Miss E. Grant	400.00
Miss B. Jackson	120.00
Miss E. Harden	425.00
Miss J. C. Harden	425.00
Miss Fay Hudgens	270.00
Miss Rose Hudgens	150.00
A. T. Jamison	1,800.00
Miss Mary E. Irby	243.75
Mrs. R. M. Lee	187.50
Miss O. Mimms	174.00
Miss M. McDowell	240.00
Miss J. Murdoch	565.00
Mrs. E. M. Mellette	250.00
D. M. Nixon	960.00
W. H. Nixon	480.00
Mrs. W. H. Nixon	120.00
Miss J. Robertson	212.50
Miss Lula Twitty	175.00
Mrs. S. R. Wilson	85.00
Miss E. Wells	400.00
Miss A. Wells	400.00
Miss L. Whilden	250.00
Miss M. Whitaker	300.00

Miss M. J. Smith	160.00
Miss Leta White	180.00
Cash on hand	181.79
	$67,522.58

A. T. JAMISON, Treasurer.

I have examined the books of Superintendent A. T. Jamison, Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for year ending November 30th, 1916, and find same to be correct and satisfactorily kept.

Respectfully,

J. K. DURST, Auditor.

Greenwood, S. C., Dec. 8th, 1916.

REPORT ON REPORT OF ORPHANAGE

The Committee notes with gratitude that this year marks a quarter of a century of beautiful service and marvelous growth of this institution, and would suggest that this fact be appropriately emphasized in the reports as they shall be published in our Convention minutes by the use of cuts or otherwise as may seem practical to the Secretary.

We note with gratitude also that the year just closing has been one of unusual growth and development, as indicated by legacies made available, opening of the Mauldin Home, and a twenty per cent increase in the number of children cared for in the institution.

Your Committee would call attention to the fact, which ought to be potent to all, that the acceptance of so large a number of children made possible by the erection of new homes from the legacies left by individuals imposes enlarged responsibilities upon the denomination in the maintenance of those children. This of necessity calls for increased apportionments to the churches, which ought to be accepted cheerfully.

The general good health which obtains is a matter of great satisfaction. The Alderman Hospital with its splendid equipment is an important factor in maintaining this condition.

The Committee would call special attention to that part of the report which describes the real church life of the institution, and the religious advantages provided; also the encouraging results which follow as seen in the lives of those who have gone out from the institution. It is reported that one of the young people from the institution is turning to the mission field as the sphere of life work.

The education given at the Orphanage seems to be thorough and practical. It is worthy of note that the artistic reports furnished for distribution come from the Orphanage press.

We call attention to the needs suggested, the domestic science

building, a new building for girls, and enlargement of the mechanical building. We would commend the wisdom of the Board of Trustees in directing the affairs of the institution; also the splendid efficiency and consecration of the Superintendent and those associated with him in the great work.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. BURTS.
C. H. ROPER.
W. H. HUNT.
J. W. TRULUCK.
J. T. LITTLEJOHN.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The Board of Ministerial Education rejoices that it is its privilege to submit its best report, and does so in a spirit of gratefulness to our heavenly Father for having blessed the efforts put forth during the past year.

The year just closed is in many respects the best in the history of the Board. The interest in this phase of the Master's work is more widespread and general than ever before, as is evidenced by the greatly increasd contributions, and also by the fact that it has been possible to conduct this year's work at a lower percentage cost than for a number of years.

In response to the call of the Master, thirty-six young men are pursuing their studies at Furman University in an effort to better prepare themselves to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ at home and abroad. While the total number of students this year is not as large as a year ago, the number taking strictly collegiate work is the largest in the history of the Board. The Board at its annual meeting appropriated for the use of these young men $4,185, an average of $116.25. Attention is invited to exhibits accompanying the report of the Treasurer, showing the amount appropriated to each student, and also the distribution of the students by associations, and also by classes.

In connection with the work of the students your Board takes pride in making the statement that for the session 1915-1916 the scholastic standing of the ministerial students as a class was higher than that of the student body as a class. This has been true for several sessions past, and is an indication of the quality of work being done by the beneficiaries of the Board. In this connection it is well to state also that aid is given to no student who has less than ten hours in the collegiate department; nor is aid extended to students who use tobacco in any form. Effective this year no student is allowed to devote more than two Sundays to supplying churches regularly without special permission of the Board. The purpose of this provision is to prevent students undertaking more than they can properly do, and

also to encourage the formation of fields on the part of churches.

As a matter of information we wish to state that beginning with January, 1917, only a proportionate part of the amount appropriated to each student will be allowed him each month, instead of the old method of giving him whatever he requires. As a matter of information also we wish to state that in addition to the obligation signed by every student receiving aid, in which he agrees to refund all money advanced him in case for any reason he does not continue in or enter the gospel ministry, he will be required to sign a note payable only in case he fails to preach the gospel.

The total amount contributed this year is $5,638.89, an increase of approximately $1,000 over the record gift of last year. This is the largest amount ever reported in any one year. Of the thirty-eight associations twelve met or exceeded their apportionments, a record in this respect.

A year ago an indebtedness of $2,500 was reported. It is a great joy to your Board to be able to report that, in spite of the fact that it has conducted the largest year's business in its history, it has been enabled to reduce this indebtedness by $1,650; so that the indebtedness of the Board at the close of this fiscal year is $850.00.

As the future is looked into the Board feels that the outlook is encouraging, and that interest in this cause will continue to increase and the work enlarge. Information relative to the work is the thing needed, and it is urged on our pastors that they inform their congregations relative to the work that is being done by the Board. It is thought that if information is disseminated there will be little difficulty in enlisting our people throughout the State; so that with the manifest approval of our Father, and with the co-operation of the brotherhood, we look forward to the future with pleasure and confidence.

Attention is invited to the Treasurer's report, and to the exhibit showing the estimated amount needed for next year, namely, $5,868.90. It is recommended that the apportionment for 1916-1917 be placed at the same figure as for 1915-1916, namely, $6,000.

In view of the fact that in all probability it will be necessary to borrow funds at various times throughout the year in order to carry on the work of the Board, and since it is necessary to have the authority of the Convention to secure such loans in case they be found necessary, it is requested that the Convention authorize the Board of Ministerial Education to borrow such funds as in its wisdom are necessary for the conduct of its business for the year 1916-1917.

A year ago the Convention instructed your Board to make a special effort during the month of February to eliminate the debt then carried by the Board. In accordance with these in-

structions a special effort was made, and it is a pleasure to report that a general and helpful response was had. Your Board again requests that it be instructed to make a special effort during the month of February, 1917, to eliminate the Board's indebtedness. A slight increase over the response of last February should result in the Board receiving a sufficient amount to pay off the entire debt. Let it be understood that all contributions made during this month are to be counted on the apportionments of the respective churches and associations, and are in no wise to be "special" or "extra" above the apportionment. The sole purpose of this effort is to be able to pay the note covering the indebtedness when it becomes due, and thus keep down to a minimum the interest account.

For the past two years the third Sunday in November has been observed as Ministerial Education Day in the Sunday schools, with telling results. Your Board requests that the third Sunday in November, 1917, be designated as Ministerial Education Day in the Sunday schools, and that all Baptist Sunday schools in the State be requested to co-operate in the proper observance of this day.

Your Board regrets to report the death of one of its honored members, namely, Dr. J. A. Brown, who died in September. Dr. Brown was for a number of years a member of this Board, and served it acceptably, being faithful in attendance upon its meetings, and always helpful in his counsel. His presence and assistance in the meetings of the Board will be greatly missed. Your attention is called to the fact that it will be necessary to elect some one to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Brown, whose term does not expire until 1918.

A year ago you instructed your Board to apportion $1,500 as South Carolina's part of the Students' Fund, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and entrusted your Board with the collection of this amount. In accordance with your instructions the amount was apportioned and a total of $917.87 was collected. The amount expended in aiding South Carolina students at the Seminary was $1,197.35, so that we failed, by $280.00, to contribute a sufficient amount to take care of our own men. The Seminary did not allow us an expense account in connection with the campaign for this fund, and your Board did not understand that it was to take funds contributed for Ministerial Education at Furman University to conduct the campaign for the Seminary; and hence an active campaign for this fund was not projected. A large proportion of the total amount contributed was sent by the churches direct to the Seminary. Appended to the Treasurer's report is a statement of receipts from the associations for this fund; it is regretted that full and complete information in regard to all contributions cannot be given, in view of the fact that in a great many instances it was not indicated from what

church and association the amount came. If it is the desire of the Convention that the Board of Ministerial Education continue to handle this fund, we respectfully recommend that the cause of Ministerial Education in South Carolina and the Students' Fund of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary be merged in one under the head of Ministerial Education; and also that the apportionment for this cause for the year 1916-1917 be placed at $1,500; and also that all funds for these two causes be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Education, and that the fund be distributed proportionately. That is to say, if $7,500 is the apportionment, one-fifth of all amounts contributed be given to the Seminary, and four-fifths to the cause of Ministerial Education in South Carolina. It is thought that if this plan is adopted it will eliminate confusion that apparently now exists in the minds of a number of the churches; and in this way, also, the expense of administration will be properly proportioned.

For a number of years the apportionment for this cause was small, namely, $2,000, $2.500 and $3,000. Consequently, it was not necessary for individual churches to be apportioned large amounts, the apportionments ranging from $1.00 to, in some rare instances, $50.00. But since the work of the Board has increased so materially, it is necessary, if the work of the Board be conducted in accordance with its needs, that individual apportionments be made larger. In other words, the apportionments of the individual churches have not been increased in proportion to the work of the Board. Churches that ten years ago were sending in $1.00, $5.00 and $10.00, have not increased these amounts, and it is respectfully recommended that this condition of affairs be taken note of, and that the churches be urged to increase their apportionments where necessary.

The Board wishes to call your attention to the fact that in a number of associations no standing committee is provided for Ministerial Education. The Board of Ministerial Education is a regular Board of the Convention, and is conducting a work the importance of which cannot be questioned; and it is believed that it should occupy a place alongside the other organized movements of the Convention. It is, therefore, recommended that those associations that have no standing committees on this object be urged to add same to their orders of business, and in this way place the cause before the brotherhood throughout the State.

For a number of years the Board has enjoyed the payment of $775.00 from a fund which was bequeathed to the Board, said fund being in the form of cotton mill stock. This amount received annually has been of great assistance to the Board in the conduct of its work. We regret to state that on account of the failure of the cotton mill whose stock is represented by this fund, the Board will be deprived of this amount annually in the future, or until the mill is in such condition that it can resume the pay-

ment of dividends. In view of this failure the annual receipts of the Board will be diminished by this amount, which will necesitate more liberial giving on the part of the brotherhood.

In closing this report it is desired to express appreciation and gratitude to the brethren throughout the State, especially those who assumed the responsibility for this cause in their respective associations, for hearty and continued co-operation.

The one agency that has meant more to the Board in the prosecution of its work than any other is The Baptist Courier, and we take this occasion to express our hearty appreciation and gratitude to the editors of our paper for their unceasing and helpful co-operation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. T. MATTHEWS, President.
J. C. KEYS, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION DECEMBER 1, 1915-NOVEMBER 30, 1916

DR.

To balance on hand last report		$ 126.05
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$210.89	
Aiken	60.04	
Barnwell	217.21	
Beaverdam	117.71	
Broad River	146.19	
Carolina	.....	
Charleston	179.34	
Chester	108.57	
Chesterfield	58.93	
Colleton	36.21	
Dorchester	10.00	
Edgefield	57.64	
Edisto	87.10	
Fairfield	215.98	
Florence	130.92	
Greenville	601.77	
Kershaw	12.79	
Laurens	300.20	
Lexington	23.16	
Moriah	144.38	
North Greenville	166.54	
North Spartanburg	107.33	
Orangeburg	154.98	
Pee Dee	237.91	
Pickens	36.50	
Piedmont	52.13	

Reedy River	66.19	
Ridge	222.11	
Saluda	419.54	
Santee	249.40	
Savannah River	111.35	
Southeast	70.19	
Spartan	188.80	
Twelve Mile River	4.06	
Union County	48.71	
Waccamaw	45.44	
Welsh Neck	375.00	
York	200.05	
Miscellaneous	35.99	
Woman's Missionary Union	9.85	
Personal	117.79	5,638.89
To receivd from B. E. Geer, Bursar, interest on invested fund		775.00
To proceeds notes City National Bank		1,000.00
		$7,539.94

CR.

By paid City National Bank—principal	$3,000.00
Furman University—Tuition and Board	2,036.60
Individual students—Board	979.75
Furman Fitting School—Tuition and Board, 1915-1916	594.00
Secretary—Salary	300.00
Baptist Courier Co.—Printing and Publicity	144.05
City National Bank—Interest	138.98
Postage	100.98
Convention Minutes	69.65
Expense Annual Meeting	56.63
Stenographer	25.00
Telegraph tolls	12.35
Rent of Typewriter	6.00
Office supplies	.50
Drayage	.25
Circular Letter	.02
	$7,464.76
To balance on hand	75.18
	$7,539.94

J. C. KEYS, Treasurer.

I have examined above account and find the expenditures sustained by proper vouchers.

F. A. LAWTON, Auditor.

DISBURSEMENTS IN DETAIL

City National Bank—Principal	$3,000.00
Furman University—1915-1916	1,620.00
Furman University—1916-1917	416.60
Furman Fitting School—1915-1916	594.00
J. C. Keys, Secretary—Salary	300.00
Baptist Courier Co.,—Printing and Publicity	144.05
City National Bank—Interest	138.98
Postmaster—Postals and Stamps	100.98
State Convention Minutes	69.65
Expense Annual Meeting	56.63
Miss Edith King, Stenographer	25.00
Western Union Telegraph Co	12.35
K. H. Pearse, Rent of Typewriter	6.00
Seybt and Carter—Office Supplies	.50
Greenville Transfer Co.,—Drayage	.25
Circular Letter	.02
J. P. Drake	30.00
J. S. Graham	45.00
R. J. Jones	60.00
C. H. Henderson	25.00
W. Y. Henderson	25.00
S. W. Jolly	54.50
C. A. Kirby	55.00
C. C. Matheney	104.50
E. L. Miller	32.00
M. R. Osborne	40.00
E. M. Snow	55.00
T. J. Touchberry	15.00
C. E. Vermillion	50.00
A. L. Willis	102.00
W. E. Clyde	38.75
T. L. Hooper	85.00
R. F. Jones	60.00
Ansel Vaughn	48.00
J. G. Wood	45.00
J. A. Hunnicutt	10.00
	$7,464.76

STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS

Balance due Furman University to November 30, 1916—current session	$ 850.00

NEEDED FOR 1916-1917 (Estimated)

Appropriated for 1916-1917	$4,185.00	
Less amount paid to November 30, 1916	666.10	$3,518.90

Indebtedness	850.00
Session 1917-1918 to November 30	675.00
Expenses—Secretary, Printing, etc	600.00
Interest, Minutes, etc	225.00
	$5,868.90

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT FOR SIX YEARS

Year	Asked	Received	Expense	Percentage Cost
1911	$2,500	$2,093.24	$231.48	11
1912	4,000	1,504.33	188.08	12.5
1913	5,500	3,065.93	554.44	18
1914	6,000	2,519.07	369.30	14.6
1915	5,500	4,651.99	507.31	10.9
1916	6,000	5,638.89	589.15	10.4
Average for 6 years	4,917	3,245.58	406.63	12.9

APPROPRIATIONS SESSION 1916-1917

Name	Tuition	Board	Total
Barnett, M. M.	$ 50.00	$.....	$ 50.00
Beam, J. P	50.00	75.00	125.00
Byrd, J. H	50.00	100.00	150.00
Coker, W. L	50.00	.....	50.00
Drake, J. P	50.00	75.00	125.00
Ergle, H. H	50.00	100.00	150.00
Graham, J. S	50.00	100.00	150.00
Hart, Glover	50.00	.....	50.00
Hawkins, J. F	50.00	100.00	150.00
Henderson, C. H	50.00	75.00	125.00
Henderson, W. Y	50.00	100.00	150.00
Jolly, S. W	50.00	50.00	100.00
Johnson, T. C	50.00	100.00	150.00
Kirby, C. A	50.00	.....	50.00
Kolb, E. C	50.00	50.00	100.00
Ledbetter, J. E	50.00	.....	50.00
Ledbetter, V. K	50.00	50.00	100.00
Littlejohn, J. T., Jr	.....	100.00	100.00
Matheney, C. C	50.00	100.00	150.00
Miller, E. L	50.00	75.00	125.00
Moore, W. K	50.00	100.00	150.00
Morris, H. O	50.00	30.00	80.00
Nix, W. V	50.00	100.00	150.00
Osborne, M. R	50.00	25.00	75.00
Painter, L. L	50.00	100.00	150.00
Pittman, C. F	50.00	100.00	150.00
Rice, C. P	50.00	50.00	100.00

Snow, E. M.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Stover, T. B.	50.00	65.00	115.00
Touchberry, T. J.	50.00	75.00	125.00
Tumblin, J. A.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Vermillion, C. E.	50.00	50.00	100.00
Wall, B. E.	50.00	50.00	100.00
Willis, A. L.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Willis, J. E.	50.00	40.00	90.00
Windell, G. T.	50.00	100.00	150.00
Total (36)	$1,750.00	$2,435.00	$4,185.00

Note: All of the beneficiaries enumerated above are bona fide students in the collegiate department of Furman University.

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY ASSOCIATIONS

Associations	Students	Amount Appropriated	Amount Contributed 1915-1916
Abbeville	1	$ 100.00	$ 210.89
Aiken	1	150.00	60.04
Barnwell	1	80.00	217.21
Beaverdam	1	150.00	117.71
Broad River	3	400.00	146.19
Charleston	1	100.00	179.34
Chester	1	150.00	108.57
Edgefield	1	100.00	57.64
Greenville	7	700.00	601.77
Kershaw	1	150.00	12.79
Moriah	1	115.00	114.38
North Greenville	3	290.00	166.54
North Spartanburg	3	400.00	107.33
Piedmont	2	175.00	52.13
Saluda	5	600.00	419.54
Santee	1	125.00	249.40
Union County	1	100.00	48.71
York	1	150.00	200.05
North Carolina	1	150.00	.....
Total (19)	36	$4,185.00	$3,100.23

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Class	Students	Amount Appropriated	Average
Freshman	12	$1,450.00	$120.83
Sophomore	8	1,030.00	128.75
Junior	5	540.00	108.00
Senior	11	1,165.00	105.91
Total (4)	36	$4,185.00	$116.25

STUDENT FUND SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

DR.

To Received from—		
Abbeville Association	$ 41.30	
Aiken	8.77	
Barnwell	107.39	
Beaverdam	12.00	
Broad River	50.00	
Carolina	.....	
Charleston	5.00	
Chester	28.67	
Chesterfield	2.40	
Colleton	.75	
Dorchester	.....	
Edgefield	.50	
Edisto	18.60	
Fairfield	61.94	
Florence	25.00	
Greenville	43.00	
Kershaw	.....	
Laurens	82.93	
Lexington	10.00	
Moriah	40.73	
North Greenville	10.00	
North Spartanburg	3.00	
Orangeburg	15.00	
Pee Dee	92.50	
Piedmont	.....	
Reedy River	.....	
Ridge	17.00	
Saluda	43.70	
Santee	26.20	
Savannah River	.....	
Southeast	.....	
Spartan	60.35	
Twelve Mile River	.....	
Union County	.....	
Waccamaw	.....	
Welsh Neck	10.00	
York	.....	
Personal	10.00	
Unidentified	91.14	$917.87

CR

By paid B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer $917.87

J. C. KEYS, Treasurer.

REPORT ON REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Ministerial Education beg to submit the following:

The Board and its faithful and efficient Secretary are to be congratulated and commended for the manner in which the work has been carried on; for their success in gathering the needed funds and the very wise way in which these funds are administered, in helping the beneficiaries of the Board.

It is urged that the associations, pastors and churches cooperate very heartily with this Board in bringing the needed information before the people and in raising the needed funds for this important object.

It is recommended that all our associations have reports on this subject in their annual meetings, and that apportionments be asked of each of the churches; in some cases these apportionments need to be increased since the work being done has increased.

As to the business operations of the Board, your Committee endorses the following suggestions made by the report and hopes that they will be endorsed by the Convention:

1. That the amount to be raised for Ministerial Education be fixed at $7,500.00 of which $6,000.00 shall be for students at Furman and $1,500.00 for students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; the fund as raised to be divided in this proportion.

2. That the third Sunday in November be Ministerial Education Day in the Sunday schools of the State, so far as the churches will adopt the suggestion, and that in February, 1917, the Board make a special effort to raise funds to discharge the balance of indebtedness brought over from last year.

3. That the Board be authorized to borrow funds, as may be necessary, in carrying on the work for the year 1916-17.

4. That all funds as raised be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Education by him to be disbursed as indicated above.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. JEFFRIES.
H. M. FALLAW.

REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD

"And it shall be when thou hearest the sound of marching in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou shalt bestir thyself."

Let us be glad we are hearing some sound at last. The churches of this Convention have given more to the Aged Ministers Relief this year than ever before in their history. While they have not given all that was asked, let us rejoice that they

have surpassed the gift of any former year, and, as far as we know, are leaders in this enterprise among Southern Baptists. To arouse a conscience long dormant is no easy undertaking, and often the workers come to the border-land of despair. The dull years of neglect have hardened the hearts of the masses in the churches, and it is no child's task to induce them to think along new and better lines. But as there has been no let-up in the effort in the past, so there will be none in the future. In other states, the Old Preacher is being brought more to the front, and his needs and claims are presented in almost all the State Conventions held in the South today. A layman in Texas, with a clear-cut cry, is advocating the raising of an endowment fund throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, to be used as the government uses its pension money in behalf of the worn-out worker. The bare fact that in so many quarters the need of the thing is being discussed, is a good sign and full of hopefulness. The largeness of a Southern Convention-wide enterprise will attract attention. The real trouble in South Carolina is, we ask the churches for so little, that they lose respect for the appeal. When we decide upon some greater thing, and make our demands large enough to attract attention, the churches will begin to realize their obligation.

However, let us be happy in the reflection that the Old Preacher is at last being discussed everywhere, North and South, East and West; that all the denominations are waking to the issue, and that many hundreds are being helped, who, but a few years ago, were forgotten and ignored as they lay upon the ecclesiastical junk heap. Our own beneficiary list has run up to sixty-five, and the end is not yet. The Board finds it must have an income of twenty-five dollars each day to meet its obligations. The churches will soon see that a small collection, taken once a year, will not be sufficient to meet the exigencies of the case.

To help an old preacher or his widow is the most absolute charity in the world. You men who compose this Convention know the facts in the preacher's case. No man is ever paid for preaching; his salary only enables him to preach. When his preaching is done, his income is cut off. If anything has been laid up by dint of effort and stinting, it is only a pittance, and during the years of folded hands, which lie between the pulpit and the grave, the hardest conditions often prevail. Out of these conditions may spring a bitterness of soul, making life's evening a night of horrors while yet life's sun has not set.

But, in many pulpits, with increased fervor, the South Carolina Baptist pastors are presenting to the churches the claims of the Aged Ministers Board, and our hope is that in another and better year, the income will be so increased as to inspire a new confidence among the workers, as well as among those for whom the work is being done.

The cry of the Board is the old man's cry—the call of a brother laid aside to a brother at work—the holding out of an empty hand to ask help from the hand still strong to perform its tasks. Those who are still at work ought to keep in mind that ancient and beautiful Scripture, "We know that we have passed out of death into life because we love the brethren. He that loveth not abideth in death. . . . But whoso hath the world's goods, and beholdeth his brother in need, and shutteth up his compassion from him, how doth the love of God abide in him?"

W. O. WHITESCARVER, Chairman.
C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER AGED MINISTERS BOARD

December 1, 1915-December 1, 1916

DR.

To balance last report		$ 3,471.95
To received from interest		1,748.13
To received from legacy		1,000.00
To received from W. M. Union		183.13
To miscellaneous receipts		204.07
To borrowed from bank		1,500.00
To discount returned		5.33
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville, $189.15; Aiken, $165.69; Barnwell, $567.63; Beaverdam, $125.05; Broad River, $139.65; Carolina, $21.05; Charleston, $380.98; Chester, $220.58; Chesterfield, $101.14; Colleton, $84.34; Edgefield, $229.35; Edisto, $54.21; Fairfield, $239.06; Florence, $207.58; Greenville, $206.02; Kershaw, $66.64; Laurens, $365.42; Lexington, $63.58; Moriah, $219.95; North Greenville, $99.60; North Spartanburg, $138.53; Orangeburg, $313.33; Pee Dee, $362.00; Pickens, $40.78; Piedmont, $56.24; Reedy River, $163.49; Ridge, $230.49; Saluda, $663.24; Santee, $685.98; Savannah River, $329.95; Southeast, $131.62; Spartan, $269.49; Twelve Mile River, $17.01; Union County, $91.81; Waccamaw, $94.55; Welsh Neck, $350.81; York, $199.11		$ 7,885.10
		$ 15,997.71

CR.

By paid postage	$ 76.11	
Walker, Evans and Cogswell	1.19	

DuPre Co., printing	61.50	
Baptist Courier, printing	10.38	
Beneficiaries, 1st quarter, $1868.00		
2d quarter, 1878.00		
3d quarter, 2023.00		
4th quarter, 1855.56	7,624.50	
Baptist Courier, Denominational Number	25.00	
Freight and Dray	1.84	
Salary Secretary and Treasurer	1,800.00	
Notes in bank	1,500.00	
Lee and Moise for investment	2,425.00	
Dick & Co., Mimeograph material	4.80	
Antietam Paper Co	5.55	
On Convention Minutes	69.65	
For Rubber Stamps	2.35	
Cost of removal to Columbia	184.50	
Rent of safety box	3.00	
Discount of notes	25.40	
For Coin Cards	21.75	
State Co. for envelopes	3.50	
For One-cent Envelopes	80.59	
Balance in bank	2,071.09	$15,997.71

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

BENEFICIARIES OF THE AGED MINISTERS BOARD, ANNUAL APPROPRIATION TO EACH, THE ASSOCIATION TO WHICH EACH BELONGS, WITH SOME NOTES EXPLANATORY

Name	Association	Amount
J. W. Atkinson	Kershaw	$ 80.00
W. M. Allen	Greenville	60.00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	100.00
Mrs. Luther Broadus	Reedy River	120.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton	North Greenville	60.00
A. J. Bonner	North Spartanburg	120.00
S. Bishop	Charleston	120.00
J. L. Barnett	Spartan	200.00
J. W. Bishop	Chester	180.00
J. N. Booth (1)	Reedy River	50.00
W. G. Britton (2)	Barnwell	240.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Craven (3)	Colleton	10.00
J. H. Clark (4)	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. T. L. Cole (5)	North Greenville	180.00
J. E. Covington (6)	Greenville	100.00
Robt. Cobb	Beaverdam	60.00

Name	Association	Amount
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96.00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50.00
Mrs. M. Christopher	Greenville	72.00
C. C. Case	North Greenville	50.00
Mrs. Emma Crosland	Orangeburg	160.00
L. T. Carroll (7)	Fairfield	30.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100.00
M. L. Favis (8)	North Greenville	45.00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	60.00
Mrs. Catherine Elsey	Dorchester	50.00
Mrs. Z. S. Ervin	North Spartanburg	200.00
H. K. Ezell	Spartan	120.00
Mrs. J. H. Edwards	Savannah River	200.00
Mrs. M. S. Fralix (9)	Orangeburg	30.00
C. F. Felmet	Broad River	120.00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox (10)	Colleton	67.06
G. F. Fuller	Greenville	84.00
Jabez Ferris (11)	Ridge	150.00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger (12)	Spartan	25.00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72.00
J. T. Grant	Chesterfield	140.00
R. E. Gibson	Charleston	300.00
J. C. Hudson (13)	Greenville	85.00
L. Hall	Lexington	96.00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120.00
B. Holder	Pickens	120.00
J. L. Harris	Greenville	100.00
Mrs. R. V. Hudson	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120.00
Mrs. H. L. Jones	Welsh Neck	400.00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton	Charleston	96.00
Samuel Lynes	Charleston	100.00
Mrs. B. Littlejohn (14)	Twelve Mile River	37.50
Mrs. E. Mauldin	Pickens	50.00
P. Milligan (15)	Waccamaw	105.00
Mrs. S. B. Mellichamp	Charleston	160.00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80.00
Mrs. W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	155.00
T. J. Rooke	Southeast	200.00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	North Spartanburg	150.00
J. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	100.00
M. E. Smith	North Greenville	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. Sarah Stone (16)	Beaverdam	72.00
D. W. Thomasson	York	200.00

Name	Association	Amount
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120.00
W. M. White	Broad River	72.00
Mrs. C. E. Williams	Savannah River	60.00
Asa West	Waccamaw	100.00
Mrs. Martha Way (17)	Savannah River	30.00
Mrs. Walter E. Wilkins	Greenville	300.00
Thos. S. Wright (18)	Fairfield	50.00

Explanatory Notes

(1) Bro. J. N. Booth died after receiving one payment.

(2) Bro. W. G. Britton became a beneficiary in December, 1915.

(3) Mrs. Elizabeth Craven was received in September, 1916, and has received but one payment.

(4) Bro. J. H. Clark became a beneficiary in January, 1916.

(5) Mrs. T. L. Cole became a beneficiary in January, 1916.

(6) Bro. J. E. Covington was discontinued at his own request in June, 1916.

(7) Bro. L. T. Carroll was received as a beneficiary in October.

(8) Bro. M. L. Davis was discontinued in September, 1916.

(9) Mrs. M. S. Fralix was received in June, 1916.

(10) Mrs. M. E. Fewox died in September.

(11) Bro. Jabez Ferris became a beneficiary in March.

(12) Mrs. M. M. Getsinger was discontinued in January, 1916.

(13) Bro. J. C. Hudson was received as a beneficiary in June.

(14) Mrs. Bethany Littlejohn died in June.

(15) Bro. P. Milligan—died—date not known.

(16) Mrs. Sarah Stone received in January, 1916.

(17) Mrs. Martha Way died in April, 1916.

(18) Bro. Thos. S. Wright received as a beneficiary in June.

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT ON REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of Aged Ministers Relief Board feel that it would be a useless multiplication of words and entail unnecessary expense to make an extended report on report that is so clear and sufficiently emphatic as to the necessity and needs of the work done by this Board.

To the Committee there appears to be but one thing lacking in the report and that is a showing that the receipts and disbursements of the Board have been duly audited. This likely has been done and the failure to attach the Auditor's report is an oversight. We would suggest that the same be furnished to Secretary of the Convention to be printed along with the report.

We are pleased to note the growing favor that this work is

finding in the churches, and we would urge that the proportionate needs of this Board be included in its budget of benevolences of all our churches and that the same be cheerfully met and remittances promptly and regularly made to Dr. C. C. Brown, Treasurer of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. SMITH.
E. N. NUNGEZER.
H. A. GRAHAM.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL TO THE STATE CONVENTION, 1916

Our third annual report is made gladly. We have had a year filled with service and marked by success. An enlarged and ever growing patronage, coupled with increased contributions from churches and friends, has enabled us not only to meet all operating expenses and do a creditable amount of free work; but also to greatly reduce the debt with which the year began. The affairs of the Hospital are in better condition than they have ever been.

From the report of the Superintendent the details of the year's work may be seen. We desire merely to direct attention to some outstanding results.

Brother Bristow became Superintendent of the Hospital sixteen months ago. At that time there was an accumulated debt of $11,179.56, with $1,153.63 in cash on hand and a few good notes and accounts to the credit of the Hospital. At the close of this year the Hospital owes only $2,461.80, nearly every dollar of which is for local accounts for operating expenses during the month of November, 1916, and has $688.40 in cash on hand, and accounts receivable regarded as good and collectible of $2,985.28.

In view of the splendid showing made by Brother Bristow in the finances of the institution, and the remarkable growth of the Hospital under his management, the Board of Trustees are grateful to a kind Providence in directing us in the choice of a Superintendent so faithful and wise, so efficient, and devoted to the cause of the relief of human suffering; and we wish to commend him and his work to the denomination at large.

The recent improvements in the plant will be of vast benefit to the Hospital in its work, especially the cystoscopic and X-ray equipment. The addition of beds has enabled us to care for a much larger number of patients, and greatly increased the usefulness of the institution.

The claims of its promoters that the Hospital would not become a burden upon the denomination, is being more clearly proven

day by day. And when the purchase price shall have all been paid, as it surely will be, by annual reductions from the earnings, the institution will be able to enter more fully into the vast field of charitable service to the sick poor for which it was founded.

In this connection, we desire to record our hearty appreciation of the liberal co-operation of the churches and societies. Gifts of money, linen and pantry supplies have been received. And we rejoice to say several friends recently have included the Hospital in their wills, making provision for carrying on a beneficent work with their property after they themselves are dead.

"Hospital Day" was observed by a large number of churches and Sunday schools this year. This Day has come to be a fixed part of the calendar of churches in the Southern Baptist Convention, and promises to lead our Baptist people out into a sphere of enlarged service not dreamed of a few years ago.

We beg to direct your attention to a vacancy on the Board caused by the removal from the State of Brother E. B. Gresham.

The Board of Trustees wish it ever kept in mind that the South Carolina Baptist Hospital is a Christian Hospital, and that it was established and exists for Christian service. A careful reading of the report of the Superintendent appended hereto shows how the Baptist Hospital has already justified itself in this respect in introducing the care of the sick as a denominational activity, in the use of prayer as a daily co-operative agency with science and skill in healing, in training nurses for definite Christian service, and in opening a new channel for the expression of religious benevolence.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW J. BETHEA, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916

At the close of the year we lift our hearts in grateful praise to the kind Father above who has signally honored our institution. The labors of doctors and nurses have been greatly blessed, and the number of sufferers seeking refuge with us has steadily increased. We face the future with a spirit of cheerful hope and optimism.

Hundreds of letters have been received during the year from former patients and their loved ones, expressive of gratitude and praise. These voluntary testimonials bring a thrill of joy to our hearts, and inspire us to attempt better service in future. It is our earnest desire and daily prayer that the Divine Healer may get

glory from this service. Skillful as is the ministry of experienced surgeons and physicians, winsome and wise as is the oversight of trained nurses, who can estimate the added meaning of the proper psychological and spiritual atmosphere? Such an atmosphere we seek, through the benediction of the Great Physician in whose name the institution was founded and is administered. Every day is begun with worship. Before breakfast is served, a portion of the Word is read responsively, in which all officers and nurses join, and prayer is made for Divine guidance and blessing upon those who minister and those who suffer in this Christian House of Healing.

The Year's Work

During the year 1,597 patients have been admitted. This is an increase of 349 over the previous year. There were 516 medical and 1,081 surgical cases. The total volume of hospital business done was $54,052.32. Of this, $47,308.01 was "pay" work, and $6,744.31 was free. Of the "pay" work, $42,825.35 has been actually paid for, and $4,482.66 is in accounts receivable. In the accounts receivable, we have $2,985.28 which is regarded as good and collectible. There is $1,497.38 of long standing which is regarded as worthless. We have made diligent effort to collect from those who owe the accounts, and failed to elicit any response. These accounts, together with $2,530.70 brought over from last year have been charged off our assets as loss. A detailed list with postoffices and amounts is appended hereto. It is a sad commentary upon the honor of men, that so many persons will come to a hospital in their time of weakness and need, and then, when health has been restored through the ministries of those who are kind to them, should ignore the obligation and make no response to repeated appeals for settlement.

Free Treatment

We have been able to give free treatment to only a small number of those who applied. Our facilities and ability are limited. The churches and kindred organizations, with individual friends, have contributed $3,895.17 during the year for free work, all of which has been used for the actual expense of caring for free patients. But the Hospital has done more than that. From our earnings we have added $2,849.14 worth of free work to that sum, making a total of free work, if charged for at regular low rates, of $6,744.31. This estimate does not take into consideration the services of surgeons and physicians, whose labors were given free of charge. And besides this, rates far below actual cost to us have been given scores of other patients.

We have treated 124 patients free of charge during the year. They received a total of 2,330 days' services. Some of these cases were of brief duration; others prolonged—one case being more

than four months. Several of them were cases which required very expensive medicines and costly proprietary diet. One hundred and eighteen others were given part-free treatment. A number of patients have been treated for whom churches paid all or a part of the cost. It is difficult, therefore, to estimate the exact value of free service given by the Hospital to patients.

The Religion of Patients

A very interesting study has been that of the religious affiliation of patients. During the year we have admitted 506 Baptists; 239 Methodists; 141 Lutherans; 140 Presbyterians; eighty Episcopalians; twenty-five Catholics; twenty Jews; ten Associate Reform Presbyterians; five Christians; one Mormon; one House of Peace; one Quaker, and 338 who gave no denominational affiliation. Of course, in this last are included a large number of babies and children too young to be enumerated by denomination.

These figures demonstrate the fact that the Hospital is fulfilling its mission of being "Baptist in its burdens and responsibilities: non-denominational in its benefits and blessings." In this connection, let it be said we accept a free patient who is not a Baptist as readily as we do one who is. Space and financial strength alone determine the number of the poor we receive.

Average Days and Cost

The average number of days patients have remained is nine. Many remain but a single day, and some have died a few hours after being admitted. One patient remained with us 117 days: one 135 days, and one 265 days.

The average cost per day per patient has been $2.32. Up to September 1st, the daily average cost had been less than that; but for the last quarter the cost has reached the sum of $2.46 per day. This increase in cost is due to the enormous and unprecedented rise in the cost of all pantry and hospital supplies. And the increase continues. The situation is giving us grave concern. It is certain the daily average cost will be considerably higher next year, and the Hospital will not be able to give as low rates, nor do as much free work to the dollar as heretofore. These facts should be borne in mind.

The Death Rate

During the year we have lost by death thirty-two patients, as follows: In December three, January one, February one, March one, April one, May three, June two, July one, August two, September nine, October six, November two. As the total number of patients admitted was 1,597, it will be seen that the death rate was only two per cent, which is remarkably low.

The Associations

The Superintendent has attended considerably more than half the associations this year. Brother Andrew J. Bethea, president of the Board of Trustees, and Brother Jno. K. Goode, pastor of Shandon church, Columbia, have also represented us at a number of associations. These brethren cheerfully gave their time and energy as a labor of love, rendering valuable service in bringing our work before the messengers gathered in the associations.

Everywhere the representatives of the Hospital have been cordially received, and enthusiastic interest in the work has been manifest. Churches in every association in the State have contributed to the charity fund this year. All the associations have provided standing committees on Hospital, and nearly all of them have by resolution placed it on the list of their regular benevolences in their apportionments. This action of the associations is very gratifying, and presages the largest usefulness of the Hospital in the future.

Training School

One feature of the Hospital's work which attracts considerable attention and elicits much favorable comment is the Training School for Nurses. Here we have thirty young women taking the course, preparing to devote their lives to the service of suffering humanity. The reputation of the Baptist Hospital Training School has gone abroad. Our graduates are in great demand; and never a week passes that we do not receive one or more applications from young women who desire to enter the school. We now have on file nearly 200 applications. We can accept only ten or twelve a year: so there is not the slightest hope of our being able to admit more than the barest fraction of the number who desire to enter. We have recently raised the age limit of admission to twenty years: and we do not accept a person as a pupil who is not an active Christian. Girls of superior educational qualifications are always given preference.

Surgeons and Physicians

The Superintendent desires to pay tribute to the staff of surgeons and physicians. Their skill and science are widely known and generally acknowledged among doctors and laymen alike. The blessings of heaven have crowned their labors. Moreover, the most cordial and fraternal relations are maintained among them: and in their friendly attitude of service to the Hospital nothing is left to be desired. There is never the slightest hesitancy to respond to any call we make upon their time or services; and there is absolutely no difference in their interest in and treatment of their own private patients and our charity cases. Surely we are blessed in this fellowship.

Improvements and Repairs

In the spring the entire Hospital plant was "gone over" and improved. The interior of the Hospital buildings and the exterior of the nurses' homes were painted. The heating plant has been put in thorough order. A new "dumb waiter" was installed in the South building. Fifteen additional beds and five cribs were installed, giving us a capacity of sixty-five beds and six cribs.

A cystoscopic room has been fitted with the most modern equipment and appliances. This adds a special department which has been sorely needed.

A new X-ray room has been prepared, and we expect to install an X-ray machine in a few weeks. The order was placed about two months ago, and the contract calls for the installation by the end of December. When this X-ray machine and its appliances are set up, we will have an equipment in this department equal to any that may be had and superior to most in this section.

We are now installing a telephone system throughout the Hospital, with our own "central," all of which will be connected with the city system, giving every floor the Southern Bell service.

These improvements called for a large outlay of money. But it is believed the Baptist Hospital should be equipped as well as any, that it may be prepared to offer as good and complete service as may be had anywhere.

Maternity Ward and Baby Camp

There is one thing more that is greatly needed—a maternity ward and baby camp. We have no special facilities in this respect. To build such an addition would call for an expenditure of about $10,000. The mortality among infants is appallingly large. Modern scientific progress has greatly reduced it; and our Hospital could render a very large service to humanity by having such a department as is indicated. Many a mother is bereft of her child at the time of, or shortly after, its birth, whose sorrow might be spared her if she could get proper hospital care. Many babies' lives might be saved, and children reared to maturity, to become worthy workers in the Lord's kingdom, if those little ones were properly safeguarded prior to and following their birth.

Several weeks ago there was published in The Baptist Courier a brief paragraph mentioning this need. In a few days there was a response from Brother C. K. Henderson, of Aiken, offering to give $1,000 of the sum necessary to build it. Surely there are others in the State of large heart, who will be glad to aid in this good work, and so serve the "little ones" in the Master's name.

Memorial Gift

In June Mrs. Lucie E. Cochran, of Abbeville, gave the Hospital the sum of $200 as a memorial to her son, J. W. Nabers, who, at

the tender age of eight years met a tragic death while in the midst of innocent play in the home. A bronze tablet suitably engraved will be placed in the Hospital perpetuating the gift.

We have been advised that several friends have made wills in which the Baptist Hospital has been named as a beneficiary.

These are evidences of the place the Hospital holds in the esteem of those who desire to serve suffering humanity in the name of Christ.

Conclusion

The Hospital is doing all the work it can with its present capacity. There is no surplus space. As each patient leaves, his place is soon taken by another. Many times in the last few months we have had to put patients in the corridors. Of course, there is a definite limit to this, beyond which we will not try to go.

In conclusion, I beg to thank the members of the Board for their uniform courtesy and faithful co-operation in all that pertains to the wellbeing of the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Superintendent.

REPORT OF LOUIS J. BRISTOW, TREASURER BAPTIST HOSPITAL, DECEMBER 1, 1915, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1916

Receipts

Cash on Hand Dec. 1, 1915.....			$ 1,383.81
Anaesthetic Fees.....		$ 3,955.29	
Colonia Hotel.....		7,133.86	
Charity, Abbeville Association..	$ 194.36		
Aiken Association.....	64.79		
Barnwell Association.....	241.24		
Beaverdam Association....	30.91		
Broad River Association...	81.30		
Carolina Association.....	9.25		
Colleton Association.....	42.35		
Charleston Association....	193.64		
Chester Association.....	54.44		
Chesterfield Association...	26.77		
Dorchester Association....	3.00		
Edgefield Association.....	72.52		
Edisto Association.....	25.55		
Fairfield Association.....	752.79		
Florence Association.....	44.29		
Greenville Association.....	109.53		
Kershaw Association.....	50.12		
Laurens Association.....	145.04		
Lexington Association.....	69.06		

Moriah Association	59.15		
N. Spartanburg Association	74.83		
N. Greenville Association	8.95		
Orangeburg Association	190.08		
Pee Dee Association	149.45		
Pickens Association	12.30		
Piedmont Association	4.00		
Reedy River Association	93.85		
Ridge Association	159.85		
Spartan Association	92.22		
Savan. River Association	116.73		
Saluda Association	144.67		
Santee Association	94.17		
Southeast Association	45.39		
12 Mile River Association	4.10		
Union County Association	70.48		
Waccamaw Association	27.74		
Welsh Neck Association	87.54		
York Association	144.63		
W. M. U	174.61		
Miscellaneous	10.50	3,895.17	
Hospital Fees from Patients		39,585.52	
J. W. Nabers Endowment		200.00	
Bank Loans		6,000.00	
Columbia Subscription Notes		348.91	
Miscellaneous		781.92	
			61,900.67
Grand Total			$63,284.48

Disbursements

Advertising	$ 99.40
Anaesthetic Fees	3,770.72
Colonia Hotel	9,848.20
Drugs and Medicines	2,220.79
Equipment	337.60
Exchange, Checks and Drafts	73.13
Freight, Drayage and Express	137.97
Groceries, Meats and Fruits	11,479.13
Interest and Discount	4,973.07
Insurance	505.00
Ice and Fuel	1,585.31
Lights, Gas and Water	1,056.96
Linen	596.42
Loans from Banks Repaid	9,053.20
Laundry	1,143.00
Miscellaneous and Sundries	497.34

Postage, Stationery and Printing		857.34
Rent		650.00
Repairs and Improvements		1,380.86
Refunds to Patients		438.41
Salaries: Superintendent	$2,000.00	
Directress	960.00	
Nurses	3,774.86	
Servants and Help	1,477.47	8,212.33
Supplies		3,544.85
Travel: Superintendent	205.35	
Members of Board Trustees	54.59	259.94
Telephones and Telegrams		151.77
		$62,596.08
Cash on hand, December 1, 1916		688.40
		$63,284.48

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Treasurer.

I certify that I have examined the books and records of Louis J. Bristow, Treasurer, South Carolina Baptist Hospital, and find them correct, according to the above statement, with proper vouchers.

JESSE T. REESE, Auditor.

Columbia, S. C., December 1, 1916.

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

One word will characterize the report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, and that word is progress. The year which has just closed is in every respect the best in the history of the institution. Last year's report was good and awaked a note of optimism. But this year's report is better. Briefly compare the two, and note the upward trend. The number of patients treated last year was 1,203; this year 1,597, an increase of 394. The amount of free and part free work done last year in behalf of poor but worthy patients was $5,588.20. This year it amounts to $6,744.31, making an incerase of $1,156.11. The total volume of hospital business last year amounted to $24,942.24; this year to $54,052.32, or more than double that of last year. Accumulated debts running up into the thousands confronted the institution sixteen months ago. These debts have been almost canceled, and at the same time much needed improvements have been added to the equipment. All this is most encouraging, and causes general rejoicing on the part of our Christian brotherhood.

The death rate of the Hospital has been remarkably low, only about two per cent, and that, too, despite the fact that a little more

than two-thirds of the cases have been surgical. This speaks well for the skill of the surgeons and the efficiency of the nurses, and is noted by your Committee with feelings of gratitude.

We also in studying the Superintendent's report were much pleased to note the Christian spirit which pervades the institution. God is acknowledged as the great Healer, and the value of prayer as a therapeutic agent is recognized. Each day is begun with the reading of the Bible and with prayer. The aim of the management is to glorify our Saviour in all that is done, and the good results which follow are spiritual as well as physical. The churches are taking knowledge of this fact and are growing in their affection for and their confidence in the Hospital. Hospital Day has become fixed in our denominational calendar, and contributions from that source are increasing. And here we recommend that the executive committees of associations include the Hospital in the list of objects to which contributions are regularly made.

Your committee also wishes to make mention of the Training School for nurses. This department if properly equipped and well conducted will contribute greatly to the success of the institution. A well trained Christian nurse is second only to a well trained Christian physician. Such a nurse is not only a messenger of mercy whose skill enables her to administer to the physical needs of the suffering patient, but she is often an angel of light. Her winsome words and tender touch, joined with a sympathy born of love for Christ, may enable her under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to direct the sufferer to the great Healer of Souls. We would urge that special attention be given to the training of nurses.

Attention is also called to the need of a maternity ward and baby camp. Such an addition would cost about $10,000, of which amount Bro. C. K. Henderson, of Aiken, has offered to give $1,000. If generous friends would contribute the remaining $9,000, they would thereby provide an equipment which would render large service to humanity.

We are glad the Hospital has been established. We rejoice in its success. We believe that it is an agency which bears upon it the stamp of the Master's approval, and we commend it to the confidence and support of our Christian fraternity.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. A. BRUNSON.
J. H. BOLDRIDGE.
E. PENDLETON JONES.
J. W. GUY.
J. G. WILSON.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education presents its annual report in the spirit of gratitude to God for his blessings upon our educational endeavors and of appreciation for the co-operation of the pastors and churches in getting the work before our people. It is with genuine pleasure that we call attention to the enlarged enrollment of students at all our colleges and academies which clearly reveals a deeper interest in Christian education on the part of our people. Beyond all question, the cause of denominational education has a larger place in the hearts and consciences of our Baptist people in South Carolina today, perhaps, than ever before. For this we are grateful and from this we take courage for the future. The reports from all our schools and colleges are encouraging. The table which forms part of this report will give detailed information about all our schools.

Your Board would call attention to some of the conditions of our educational situation and present some recommendations.

The educational situation as it is at present: Without even the suggestion of criticism of anybody or any school, we beg to call attention to our present unorganized condition. The following appeals for education have been made during the past Convention year: All over the State the appeal for Ministerial Education at Furman and the Student Fund for the Seminary; in the Southern and Eastern sections the appeal for the Student Aid Fund for Coker, and later the movement for $20,000 for endowment; Furman University has been making a small canvass for the Athletic Field and for the Living Endowment; Greenville Womans College, in Greenville, for a small fund for improvements; Anderson College has been working for a new dormitory; Edisto Academy, North Greenville, Spartan, Six Mile and Long Creek academies have all been in the field for funds; now, somewhere in the midst of all these appeals for money for education, the secretary of this Board has been trying to get the Current Support Fund on the budget of our churches! That comparatively little has been accomplished is no wonder, but that anything at all has been done, is the real marvel! These facts need to be kept in mind when we undertake to estimate the work of this Board and, also, when we try to estimate the amount of money really contributed in the State for denominational education.

In the light of all the conditions, as they are seen by the Board, we wish to make the following recommendations:

1. We strongly favor the unification of our Baptist educational interests in South Carolina and ask that the Board of Education be authorized to formulate a statement of principles and conditions upon which schools may be received into the Convention System of Schools.

2. The Board had contemplated launching a campaign to free our schools of debt; but in view of the number of enterprises

already projected by the various schools, the Board deems it best not to project such a campaign for this year; but asks that these enterprises be authorized upon the condition that the debts of the schools shall not be increased. Your Board also asks that it be authorized to make its plans for a debt-raising campaign for 1918, which is to include the indebtedness of all schools now under the Convention and such others as may come into the Convention System of Schools.

3. It is the purpose of the Board, in addition to the other work outlined, to prosecute with all vigor its efforts to put the Education Fund on the budgets of all our churches. This effort is meeting with favor as is shown by the fact that more than three hundred churches have put it on their budgets this year; some associations which had not taken the apportionment before have already accepted their apportionment for the coming year and some of our strongest churches have placed it upon their budgets for the ensuing year. In this connection we call attention to a discrimination which needs to be made in the minds of our people. We must distinguish between a sum of money raised for endowment, or building purposes, and an annual income from the churches. Fifteen thousand dollars for a building enterprise, or for investment as an endowment fund, would not be worth considering; but $15,000 as an annual income from the churches is equal to the income from $250,000 of invested endowment. When considered in this light the task is not so small as it looks and its achievement would be a great victory for Education. In the light of this conception, it might be well to remember that the results of our first year's efforts are not so small as they appear. Forty-five hundred dollars received from three hundred Baptist churches is equal to six per cent interest on $75,000 endowment! And the annual contributions from the churches is the finest endowment our institutions of learning can have. We need to press this work until we shall receive an annual income for our educational work equal to the present annual contributions to State Missions. This can be realized in the course of a few years, if our people will earnestly co-operate with the Board in its efforts to bring the churches up to their apportionments.

We here append the report of Coker College and ask that it be printed in the minutes.

In view of the resolution introduced by Brother G. C. Epps at the last Convention in reference to denominational teaching in our schools and colleges and which was referred to the Board of Education for consideration, we beg to express our conviction that a Christian college must teach Christianity. A denominational institution supported by the churches ought to give an adequate training in the truths and ideals for which the denomination stands.

The Board is pleased to note that in all of our Baptist schools

in South Carolina there is an increasing emphasis on Bible study and Christian training. These schools also have denominational voluntary organizations that are doing an extensive and varied work in training our young people for service in our churches.

We believe that our schools and colleges are open to consider every wise suggestion for the enlargement of their service to the churches; and we recommend that the Convention instruct this Board to confer with the authorities in these institutions with reference to inaugurating a complete denominational training.

We recommend that the apportionment of this Board be placed at $1,500.00 for 1916-17.

RPORT OF THE TREASURER BOARD OF EDUCATION

Receipts

To cash on hand December 1, 1915	$ 322.79
Borrowed from Bank	825.00
Abbeville Association	343.54
Aiken	84.15
Barnwell	206.72
Beaverdam	58.41
Broad River	88.00
Charleston	162.00
Chester	90.00
Chesterfield	30.43
Colleton	27.55
Edgefield	5.00
Edisto	76.64
Fairfield	251.99
Florence	54.35
Greenville	761.38
Kershaw	21.52
Laurens	10.00
Lexington	17.75
Moriah	68.06
North Greenville	1.65
North Spartanburg	66.42
Orangeburg	177.89
Pee Dee	346.28
Pickens	20.00
Piedmont	35.70
Reedy River	20.00
Ridge	191.00
Saluda	217.73
Santee	175.84
Savannah River	157.00
Southeast	86.55
Spartan	180.67

Union County	25.90	
Waccamaw	29.84	
Welsh Neck	165.24	
York	117.59	
W. M. U.	13.70	
Other Sources	29.66	
Total receipts		$5,563.94

Disbursements

By Paid Bank	$ 825.00	
J. C. Keys, Ministerial Education	28.75	
J. M. Mitchell, for Minutes	2.00	
Travelling Expenses Secretary and Executive Committee	273.70	
Office expenses, printing and stationery	174.51	
Secretary's salary	2,500.00	
Interest on borrowed money	28.90	
Edisto Academy	500.00	
G. W. C.	400.00	
Anderson College	240.00	
Furman University	280.00	
Balance, cash in Bank	311.08	
Total Disbursements		$5,563.94

Thirty-five associations and about three hundred churches are represented in the above contributions. Twice as many churches contributed this year as last year.

In the prosecution of his duties the Secretary traveled over nine thousand miles, made a hundred and fifteen addresses on Education and attended twenty-one associations, besides sending out twenty-five hundred letters and three hundred cards. Every issue of The Courier since June 1st, with possibly two exceptions, has had from one to three articles on Education. Thus we have sought to keep the work before the people.

We present herewith data of our Baptist institutions of learning in the State, tabulated in accordance with the plan of the Southern Baptist Education Commission.

The Secretary of the Board of Education wishes here to express his appreciation of the splendid support he has received from the pastors and for the generous gift of space by The Baptist Courier. Also, I wish to thank the many brethren who wrote articles for publication in response to the request of the Secretary of the Board.

We turn to the future with confidence. We are assured that our churches will respond to this cause more and more as the years go by.

CHAS. A. JONES, Secretary-Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have examined the books of Chas. A. Jones, as Treasurer of the Board of Education, and find the same neatly and correctly kept, and in balance, and all expenditures sustained by proper vouchers, for year ending December 4th, 1916.

(Signed) JAS. A. HOYT, Auditor,
Baptist State Convention.

Dec. 5, 1916.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Summary of the President's Report to the Board of Trustees

Summer Canvass

Shortly after the commencement last June members of the faculty covered the State in a canvass for students. Never before was so extensive and systematic an effort made to get in personal touch with prospective students. One result may be mentioned. Every county in the State except five is represented in the student body. The five not represented are Beaufort, Dorchester, Georgetown, Horry and Jasper. We have on file for future correspondence about seven hundred names.

Enrollment

Seniors, forty-four; Juniors, thirty-five; Sophomores, fifty-four; Freshmen, ninety-five; students for the ministry, thirty-six. This shows a distinct advance over last year in all the classes except the Junior. These are the men who entered as Freshmen at the outbreak of the European War in 1914. The classification of students and the general faculty organization have been most satisfactory.

Discipline

Under a resolution of the Board of Trustees hazing has been made an expulsion offense and the student government body which bears the name of the Furman Council has accepted the responsibility of enforcing this resolution. They have also made cheating a capital offense. And the discipline as administered by the Executive Committee of the Faculty in conjunction with the Furman Council is now handled with smoothness and efficiency.

Student Life

The Y. M. C. A. early in the fall raised the sum of $218 toward fitting up rooms in the tower end of the main building, one for holding their meetings, the other as a place for indoor exercise or temporary gymnasium. Their athletic life and literary societies and student publications afford excellent training and have been maintained at a high level.

Educational Institutions Under Baptist Auspices in South Carolina

COLLEGES

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	When Founded	Faculty			Students			Students in College Grades	Students in Preparatory Grades	Students for the Ministry	Stud. Vol.		No. Buildings	Amount Endowment	Amount Indebtedness	Value Land and Buildings	In Campaign For		Total Income Last Year	Expenditures Last Year	Volumes in Library
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				Male	Female					Endowment	Buildings			
Furman University	Greenville	E. M. Poteat	1851	12	...	12	233	...	233	233	9	36	...	...	12	$216372 11	$ 10000	$ 310000	$.....	$.....	$ 26372 49	$ 27722 11	12056
G. W. C.	Greenville	D. M. Ramsay	1854	5	27	32	41	394	435	285	150	....	...	...	6	.....	115000	250000	.....	.....	55000 00	55000 00	2000
Anderson College	Anderson	J. E. White	1911	6	17	23	...	194	194	174	20	....	...	...	4	.....	73000	140000	.....	35000	14678 02	30722 50	1000
Coker College	Hartsville	E. W. Sikes	1908	5	16	21	...	242	242	230	12	....	...	...	11	213651 33	.....	400000	70000	.....	52483 83	51676 27	4537
Total			....	28	60	88	274	830	1104	922	191	36	...	...	33	$430023 44	$198000	$1100000	$70000	$35000	$148534 34	$165120 88	19593

ACADEMIES

North Greenville	Tigerville	L. K. Simpson	1892	3	2	5	72	57	129	*103	**26	4	1	5	3	$.....	$ 1000	$ 30000	$.....	$.....	$ 2600 00	$.....	500
Spartan	Groce	H. L. Riley	1906	2	4	6	67	42	109	109	....	8	...	...	3	.....	4000	45000	.....	14000	4200 00	5100 00	300
Long Creek	Mountain Rest	L. H. Raines	1913	1	3	4	18	14	32	....	....	1	...	...	1	.....	1400	8000	.....	5000	925 00	925 00	25
Six Mile	Central	S. E. Garner	1910	1	3	4	60	30	90	42	48	9	...	...	3	.....	2500	15000	.....	3000	2070 00	2051 50	100
Edisto	Seivern	W. H. Cannada	1915	2	2	4	21	19	40	36	10	2	...	...	2	.....	4500	12000	.....	10000	1535 85	.....	.....
Baptist Orphanage	Greenwood	A. T. Jamison	1892	...	8	8	87	144	231	30	201	....	...	...	1	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
Total			....	9	22	31	325	306	631	322	285	24	1	5	13	$.....	$ 13400	$ 125000	$.....	$32000	$ 11330 85	$ 8076 50	2725

*High School.
**Under High School.
NOTE: The data for Limestone College could not be secured.

Present Needs

The immediate completion of the Manly Field for general athletics and the addition of a first class gymnasium; the latter to cost not less than $50,000, should have an endowment of $50,000 to take care of the additional expense.

Additional Items

Dr. M. V. McDuffie, for nearly five years Field Representative, has resigned to take up a similar work for another institution North. The Treasurer's report shows that Dr. McDuffie rendered efficient service.

A new heating plant has been installed in the Judson Alumni Hall and this adds greatly to the comfort of the Chapel services which by the special assistance of the Faculty have been more impressive this fall than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. POTEAT, President.

The Plant

A. Campus

38 acres (gift), present value, $2,500 per acre		$ 95,000.00

B. Buildings

1.	Main Building	$40,000.00	
2.	Alumni Hall	22,000.00	
3.	Montague Hall	37,000.00	
4.	Judson Cottage	2,800.00	
5.	Griffth Hall	2,700.00	
6.	Carnegie Library	23,000.00	
7.	Fitting School Dormitory	12,000.00	
8.	President's House	7,500.00	
9.	Professors' Residences	4,000.00	
10.	Jas. C. Furman Science Hall	39,000.00	
11.	Other Buildings	3,000.00	193,000.00

C. Equipment

Books in Library:			
1.	Number	12,506	
2.	Value		7,500.00
Apparatus, Science Hall:			
1.	Physical	2,500.00	
2.	Chemical	3,000.00	
3.	Biological	1,000.00	
	Value of old equipment estimated and added to recent purchases for Jas. C. Furman Science Hall	1,000.00	7,500.00

Furniture, including Dormitory furnishings	7,000.00
Total value of Plant "A," "B," "C"	$310,000.00

Summary of Investments

General Endowment

First Mortgage on Farm Lands	$ 65,739.34
First Mortgage on City Property	33,963.57
Collateral notes	2,184.33
Stocks owned	10,615.00
Real Estate (not included in plant)	13,950.00
Income Bearing Buildings	41,665.67
Non-income Bearing Buildings	9,349.11
Caesar's Head Property	21,377.91
	$198,844.93

Library Endowment

First mortgages on Farm Lands	$ 8,520.00
First mortgages on City Property	5,875.00
	$ 14,395.00

Summary of Endowment Corpus

General Endowment		$198,844.93
Library Endowment		14,395.00
Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1916, for investment:		
As General Endowment	$2,527.18	
As Library Endowment	605.00	3,132.18
Total		$216,372.11

Summary of Property

Permanent Funds	$216,372.11
Scholarship Bonds	4,000.00
The Plant	310,000.00
	$530,372.11
Less "Permanent Funds" Invested in Buildings (Plant)	51,004.78
	$479,367.33
Less Bills Payable	$ 10,000.00
	$469,367.33

General Endowment

1. Farm Lands

Feb. 1, 1911	Mrs. Julia A. Aull, 303 acres in Greenville County	$ 3,000.00
Jan. 15, 1912	W. A. Allison, 431 acres in Greenville County	3,800.00
Dec. 5, 1898	J. T. Bramlett, et al, 51 1-4 acres, Laurens County	350.00
Apr. 13, 1896	H. H. Barnett, et al, 40 8-10 acres Greenville County	410.00
Jan. 13, 1905	W. R. Burgess, 150 acres in Pickens County	316.00
Dec. 2, 1910	Juanita Culbreath, et al, 444 acres, Saluda County	3,488.00
Feb. 11, 1905	J. A. Calhoun, 269 acres in Greenwood County	2,200.00
Jan. 20, 1910	J. A. Calhoun, 269 acres in Greenwood County (same)	1,300.00
Nov. 28, 1911	D. F. Cunningham, 155 acres in Greenville County	1,500.00
May 22, 1905	J. H. Charles, et al, 82 acres in Greenville County	634.00
Nov. 12, 1898	Mary C. Childress, 49 1-4 acres in Greenville County	125.00
Nov. 24, 1911	Carrie M. Coker, 58 acres in Laurens County	200.00
Feb. 9, 1912	W. P. Chapman, 81 acres in Anderson County	1,390.00
Jan. 15, 1916	A. J. Davis, 314 acres in Edgefield County	3,000.00
Dec. 8, 1905	J. D. Ellison, 79 3-4 acres in Greenwood County	1,175.00
Feb. 13, 1914	Leila Fortner, 127 acres in Pickens County	500.00
Dec. 12, 1906	W. J. Gaines, 625 acres in Edgefield County	1,500.00
Aug. 9, 1916	Toland Greene, 80 acres in Greenville County	400.00
Jan. 26, 1907	W. L. Jenkins, 24 acres in Pickens County	142.00
Jan. 30, 1911	J. T. Keller, 76 acres in Greenville County	300.00
Mar. 23, 1911	S. H. McGhee and H. G. Hartzog, 84 9-10 acres in and near the town of Greenwood	4,000.00
Mar. 23, 1910	W. A. McBrayer, 115 acres near City of Greenville	1,000.00

May 23, 1912—Sarah E. Montgomery, 407 acres in Greenville County	6,000.00
Nov. 18, 1911—Pat W. Major, 183 1-3 acres in Anderson County	4,000.00
July 13, 1910—Jos. M. Miller, et al, 985 acres in Abbeville County	3,500.00
Dec. 28, 1911—Wm. Robertson, 71 1-4 acres in Greenville County	954.00
Apr. 20, 1914—W. A. Ross, 8 47-100 acres in Greenville County	600.00
Jan. 1, 1906—J. L. Rhodes, 118 3-4 acres in Greenville County	3,300.00
May 9, 1916—R. E. Scott, 9 7-10 acres in Greenville County	1,000.00
July 9, 1909—D. T. Smith, 10 acres in Greenville County	77.14
Jan. 1, 1912—R. R. Tolbert, Jr., 100 acres near the town of Ninety Six	3,500.00
Jan. 29, 1910—Mrs. M. J. Tolbert, 430 acres in Abbeville County	3,000.00
Feb. 19, 1914—J. A. Walls, 250 acres in Edgefield County	2,000.00
July 1, 1916—J. I. West, 29 90-100 acres in Greenville County	4,000.00
Mar. 20, 1905—G. E. Williams, 107 1-2 acres in Pickens County	400.00
April 1, 1912—Annie B. Walker, 200 acres near the City of Greenville	2,678.20
Total	$65,739.34

2. City Property

June 23, 1910—Sallie Bullock, 85 acres in Greenwood County	$ 1,450.00
May 4, 1909—O. J. and Carrie Bennett, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $1,500.00	1,700.00
Dec. 14, 1914—N. C. Boggs, lot in City of Greenville	3,000.00
Dec. 21, 1911—W. P. Conyers, et al, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $1,500.00	1,400.00
Dec. 16, 1913—T. B. Duckett, 4 acres in Fountain Inn, S. C., Insurance $1,500.00	2,500.00
Jan. 12, 1909—H. L. Groce, 2 acres near City of Greenville, Insurance $500.00	700.00
May 21, 1913—W. L. Laval, house and lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,360.00	2,500.00
June 20, 1911—D. L. Hill, 2 lots in City of Greenville, Insurance $1,200.00	1,200.00

Sept. 20, 1909—Margaret F. Kennemore, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,000.00	1,200.00
Aug. 31, 1916—First Baptist Church—Mamie Picket, 1 lot in City of Greenville	686.55
July 1, 1914—R. G. Lee, house and lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $1,500.00	2,000.00
June 26, 1912—C. B. Martin, lot in City of Greenville Insurance $4,000.00	1,423.77
May 5, 1912—Edna Sue Marchbanks and Leila J. Jones, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,100.00	575.00
Jan. 29, 1910—H. L. Parr, 4 1-2 acres in City of Newberry, Insurance $2,000.00	5,163.25
Nov. 18, 1907—F. A. Rice, lot in the City of Union	2,000.00
Dec. 1, 1899—Joe Suber, 1 acre in the town of Clinton	315.00
June 15, 1912—E. H. Tayloe, et al, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,700.00	1,750.00
Dec. 30, 1910—B. W. Woodward, lot in the town of Greer, Insurance $1,000.00	900.00
July 1, 1914—Walter E. Wilkins, 1 lot near City of Greenville, Insurance $2,000.00	2,500.00
Aug. 31, 1916—W. N. Watson, 1 lot in City of Greenville	1,000.00
Total	$33,963.57

3. Collateral Notes

Furman Fitting School, personal endorsements for Building Fund	$ 1,050.00
Feb. 21, 1914—C. B. Martin	1,134.33
Total	$ 2,184.33

4. Stock Investments

45 shares Graniteville Manufacturing Co., estimated value $15.00 per share	$ 675.00
48 shares Piedmont Manufacturing Co., estimated value $155 per share	7,440.00
10 shares Calhoun Mills, estimated value $100 per share	1,000.00
15 shares Greenville-Carolina Power Co. (Pfd.), estimated value $100 per share	1,500.00
Total	$10,615.00

5. Real Estate

(Not included in the Plant)

12 lots deeded by Dr. C. H. Judson as part payment Allen Endowment Pledges	$ 8,500.00

120 acres in Oconee County	1,200.00
1 house and lot on Thruston St., Greenville, S. C.	1,800.00
1 lot on Howe St., Greenville, S. C	2,000.00
1 lot on Grove St., Greenville, S. C	450.00
Total	$13,950.00

6. Income Bearing Buildings

Judson Cottage	$ 1,500.00
Dr. Fletcher's residence	2,600.00
Dr. Bradshaw's residence	650.00
Griffith's Hall	2,800.00
Fitting School Dormitory	5,550.00
Montague Hall	28,565.67
Total	$41,665.67

7. Non-Income Bearing Buildings

Judson Alumni Hall	$ 6,964.60
President's House	554.51
Fitting School Building	1,830.00
Total	$ 9,349.11

8. Caesar's Head Hotel Property

Total	$21,377.91

Library Endowment Investments

1. Farm Lands

June 6, 1912—J. W. Atkinson, 42 acres near City of Greenville, Insurance $500.00	$ 1,000.00
Jan. 24, 1910—C. E. Dalton, 82 1-2 acres in Pickens County	1,000.00
May 9, 1916—R. E. Scott, 9 7-10 acres in Greenville County, Insurance $1,500.00	1,000.00
July 10, 1914—H. K. Townes, et al, 1 house and lot in City of Greenville and 13 6-10 acres near City of Greenville	5,520.00
Total	$ 8,520.00

2. City Property

Mar. 3, 1910—Lula J. Griffin, lot near Greenville City, Insurance $500.00	$ 375.00
Feb. 8, 1912—C. F. Haynsworth, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,500.00	3,500.00

Nov. 30, 1909—F. E. Pickens, lot in the town of Easley, Insurance $1,700.00	2,000.00
Total	$ 5,875.00

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, B. E. Geer, Treasurer, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1916

Receipts

Cash on hand August 31, 1915	$ 3,863.39
Principal, General Endowment	18,971.84
Principal, Library Endowment	1,700.00
Interest, General Endowment	9,959.58
Interest, Library Endowment	837.58
Interest, Allen Endowment	50.00
Proceeds from note, Norwood National Bank	1,799.00
M. V. McDuffie, Financial Agent	9,221.15
Paving Account, C. B. Martin, Chairman	13.60
Total	$46,416.14

Disbursements

Real Estate Loans, General Endowment	$ 3,687.12
B. E. Geer, Bursar, Interest General Endowment	14,350.00
S. E. Bradshaw, Chairman, Interest Library Endowment	850.00
Notes City National Bank, Principal	15,585.95
Notes City National Bank, Interest	885.50
M. V. McDuffie, Salary and Expenses	2,616.26
Mrs. M. E. Miles on annuity	950.00
Dormitory Repairs	1,360.56
Furman Fitting School deficits	2,998.57
Total	$43,283.96
Cash on hand August 31, 1916	3,132.18
Total	$46,416.14

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, B. E. Geer, Bursar, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1916

Receipts

From tuition fees	$10,545.88
From Library fees	357.00
From medical fees	369.00
From laboratory fees	442.63
From interest, Living Endowment	296.00
From interest, General Endowment	14,350.00

From rentals	90.00
From proceeds note, City National Bank	1,989.70
From miscellaneous receipts	545.64
From Athletic fees	528.00
From Diploma fees	85.00
From Caesar's Heal Hotel	112.96
Total	$29,711.81

Disbursements

Overdraft, August 31, 1915	$ 995.64
Salaries	16,683.00
Office Expenses	1,651.28
Janitor's salary	841.50
Stamps, stationery, printing and advertising	1,500.02
Repairs and supplies	1,888.70
Water, heat, light and coal	575.69
Insurance	1,458.15
Interest	15.13
Traveling Expenses	294.54
Laboratory	235.44
Library	303.00
Tuition refunded	52.50
Summer canvass	302.88
Medical fees	334.00
Miscellaneous fees	690.31
Building Account	220.37
Total	$28,042.15
Cash on hand August 31, 1916	1,669.66
Total	$29,711.81

Financial Report of Furman University Library for the Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1916

Receipts

To Balance September 1, 1915	$ 24.40
Checks, B. E. Geer, Bursar	300.00
Checks, B. E. Geer, Treasurer	850.00
Special Examination Fees	2.00
Library Fines (net after paying various items of office expenses)	2.80
Sundries	23.28
Total	$ 1,202.48

Disbursements

By Librarian's Salary, 1915-1916	$ 600.00
Books bought	369.91
Periodicals	107.30
Supplies	37.94
Binding Magazines	31.90
Freight, Express and Drayage	6.01
Sundries	11.50
Total	$ 1,164.56
Balance, August 31, 1916	37.92
Total	$ 1,202.48

Scholarship Bonds

Fant Scholarship—Johnson (S. C.), Township Bond	$ 1,000.00
Carroll Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Etheredge Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Kitchings Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Total	$ 4,000.00

Bills Payable

Note at 6 months, Carolina Savings Bank, Charleston, S. C., maturing December 19, 1916 ..... $10,000.00

Student Loan Fund

Darlington Fund	$ 675.00
Eastbrook Fund	225.00
Greist Fund	400.00
Crozier Fund	500.00
Farnham Fund	100.00
DeLoach Fund	1,000.00
Etheredge Fund	650.00
Funds from a friend	1,000.00
Total	$ 4,550.00

Financial Statement Student Loan Funds at the End of Fiscal Year, August 31, 1916

DR.

Principal, as above	$ 4,550.00
Interest collected to date	186.10
Total	$ 4,636.10

CR.

Notes on hand	$ 4,128.00
Cash on hand	508.10
Total	$ 4,636.10

GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE

President's Report to the Baptist State Convention

Brethren of the Convention:

Permit me to present my eleventh semi-annual report as President of the Greenville Womans College.

I. Items of General Interest

The record shows the largest December enrollment in the history of the institution—four hundred and sixty-two. Of those enrolled none were lost by classification. Fewer of the enrolled students have withdrawn than in any previous session.

Year by year in the matters of preparation and the earnestness of purpose, the quality of the student body has steadily improved until now the intelligent zeal, with which the college work is being prosecuted could scarcely be surpassed.

More and more teachers are becoming identified with all the best interests of the College. The perfunctory spirit in which work is sometimes done is absent from this body of devoted workers. The faculty is composed of a noble body of educators, who magnifiy their calling.

Up to the present time the health of the teachers and students has been perfect.

Th deportment of the student body has been excellent, there being no case of serious discipline, nor any student who causes the faculty anxiety.

The largest cash collection for college fees for a current session that has ever been made by December is herewith reported. Also we have received the largest collection on old accounts that has ever been made at this time of the session.

The debts left unpaid on current expenses the hard war year, session 1914-15, have been paid. The College owes absolutely nothing on current expenses made at any time in the past. It is literally true, therefore, that, outside of the running expenses of the present session, which will be taken care of by current college fees, the College has no debts except as investments in equipment and improvement.

The College acknowledges with a deep sense of gratitude and appreciation, the receipt of $400.00 from the Education Board, Dr. C. A. Jones, Secretary and Treasurer, to be applied on the interest of the bonds.

During the summer the Board of Trustees returned to the College office a portion of the money formerly loaned the Board, sufficient to make important repairs and improvements on the College property. The original design of the colonial piazzas was carried out. The roofs of all the buildings were painted, and the entire interior of all buildings calcimined, and many other smaller improvements made.

Also during the summer the Alumnae Association changed and renovated the Orr Property, making an adequate and beautiful library on first floor, and commodious and attractive literary society halls on second floor, furnishing the society halls with opera chairs, finishing the front of the building with handsome colonial columns.

Also during the summer a good friend of the College, by appealing to friends in Greenville and personal accquaintances elsewhere, raised funds, built and presented to the College a swimming pool, with shower baths and dressing rooms, the pool being constructed of cement and finished throughout with tiles. From the same fund a tiled walk was laid from the College to College Street.

There are three money scholarships at the College: The Eliza Buist Scholarship, paying $160.00; the Bennettsville Scholarship, furnished jointly by Mr. W. E. Thomas, and the Marlboro County Federation of Women's Clubs, paying $100.00; and an unnamed scholarship paying $100.00. It is hoped that the number of such scholarships will be increased. There are six dining-room scholarships, paying $120.00 each to students waiting in the dining-room. All these scholarships greatly help worthy girls who could not otherwise attend college.

The Loan Fund of $1,000.00 furnished by a friend of the College in honor of his wife, is a most helpful arrangement. From this fund we are this year helping three girls with a loan of $100.00 each. It is also hoped that this fund will be greatly increased. It is a most worthy beneficence helping girls to help themselves.

The religious conditions at the College are wholesome. The various religious organizations are spiritual and progressive. The daily chapel exercises are worshipful. The Bible classes, which are taught by the President, are large; the courses offered are strong, and the work done is serious, hearty and reverent. Plans are already consummated for holding after the holidays a week's meeting by one of the most gifted and consecrated of our Southern pastors.

Financial Statement First Half Session 1916-1917

Income—per Income Record		$31,125.00
Discounts:		
Ministers	$ 351.25	
Special	415.00	
Dining Room Scholarships	360.00	
Changes in courses of study, discontinuances, services rendered	1,533.75	2,660.00
Actual Income		$28,465.00

Cash received since June audit, June 12, 1916:		
On current students accounts 1916-1917	$21,631.40	
On students accounts prior to 1916-1917	1,535.25	
Uniforms, sundries	2,472.54	
Education Board, C. A. Jones, Treas.	400.00	
Refund by C. M. McGee, Treas. Board Trustees, amount previously loaned by College to Trustees (this amount was used for improvements on exterior and interior of buildings)	2,474.00	
Loaned by City National Bank (this amount has been paid)	1,000.00	$29,513.19
Students accounts—current, receivable		6,833.60

September-February Expenses (Recurring)

Estimate:		
Salaries	$ 9,325.00	
Interest	4,252.50	
Fuel	1,350.00	
Light and Power	450.00	
Water	400.00	
Wages	1,400.00	
Provisions	7,400.00	
Maintenance of buildings and equipment	350.00	
Miscellaneous—farm, laundry, infirmary, office expenses, etc	700.00	$25,627.50

Expended since June 12, 1916, for all purposes including **summer expenses**, salaries, provisions, canvassing for students, catalogs, advertising, uniforms, insurance, miscellaneous, $28,-484.97. Of this amount $1,000 was paid City National Bank for note made during summer for summer expenses; also $1,900 of the above amount was paid on last session's bills; the interest on bonds was $1,625 more this year than last. It is estimated that the expenses from December 11 to January 31 (close of first half session) will be approximately $6,300.00 (this amount is included in above estimate). The College has to its credit in the bank about $1,400. If the amount due on accounts for the first half session is collected, the College will have a credit balance of about $2,000 at the close of the first half session. The College owes at present on **current expenses** about $2,200, but there are good notes and accounts which, when collected, will be sufficient to cover this amount.

III. Recommendations

The following recommendations will be respectfully submitted to the Board of Trustees of the College now in session in Newberry:

1. That the Board of Trustees pass resolutions of thanks to the Alumnae Association for the valuable additions to the College property in the improvements upon the Orr Building, and that the Board express its pleasure in having the Alumnae Association give this building such name as may suit their wishes.

2. That the Board take under consideration the advisability of procuring, or causing to be procured, a fund which may be used in helping poor and worthy young women in preparing themselves at the College for philanthropic, missionary and other religious work.

3. That the Board take under consideration at once plans for the erection of a Fine Arts Building at the College, and the turning of the present auditorium, known as the Gardner Building, into a dormitory, and that these improvements be made without increasing the indebtedness of the College.

The two recommendations that came before the Education Board for its action are the second and third.

As to the second. The Board expresses its deep sympathy with the purpose of this recommendation, but feel at present that it can go no further than express the hope that in the near future it can be in position to take up such a work.

As to the third: The Board approves and endorses this.

Z. T. CODY, for Education Board.

ANDERSON COLLEGE

It is made my duty to submit the annual report of Anderson College to the South Carolina Baptist State Convention. It is a pleasure to do so, since the report we are able to present is entirely encouraging to the Convention and full of promise for the work of Christian Education.

Since the last Convention, Anderson College has emerged from all its shadows. It has undergone a complete reorganization of administration and very considerable changes in its methods of management and policies of curriculum. June 1st, 1916, Dr. James P. Kinard, greatly loved by all, tendered his resignation to re-enter his successful career in public education, and at the call of the Board of Trustees and the unanimous consent of the First Baptist church of Anderson, Dr. John E. White became his successor. A new faculty was immediately assembled, consisting of teachers of superior qualifications, and an equipment of administrative officers of successful experience in college work,

thus giving to the institution a force of great efficiency, made up of eight men and seventeen women.

The session of 1916-17 opened September 12th with every available space occupied by students. About twenty applications for rooms were declined for the lack of dormitory accommodations. The success of the College was so marked as to create a spirit of great enthusiasm among its students and its friends. At the meeting of the Saluda Association immediately preceding the opening, the delegates of the churches pledged themselves to its support with great unanimity, and led by their pastors, the churches of the Saluda Association are thoroughly committed to stand by the College in the future. Through the liberality of interested individuals and churches, scholarships to assist deserving young ladies were provided. A spontaneous movement was begun to pay off the floating indebtedness and to double the dormitory capacity of the institution. We have great pleasure in reporting that within the past week $42,350.00 has been subscribed in perfectly good subscriptions for this purpose, and the work of raising $20,000.00 more is now going on. The Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees provided $20,000.00 of the above amount—a signal instance as we believe of consecration and liberality. The pastors of the Saluda Association have pledged themselves to the effort of securing $10,000.00 from the churches outside the city of Anderson. We have every assurance of success. We confidently anticipate that by September 1, 1917, Anderson College will have dormitory capacity for 200 boarding students, and a bonded indebtedness of only $50,000.00 to care for.

Summary of Facts

We are pleased to report a present attendance in the College of 210 students. Of these, 112 are boarding students, occupying space intended to provide for only 100 students, requiring therefore some crowding which we do not propose to permit next year. We have ninety-eight day students, some of whom have come from outside the city of Anderson and boarding in private homes who desire rooms in the institution. In the college department we have 188; in the academy department, 22. Our School of Bible and Christian Service, in which the students are preparing directly for useful Christian service in their churches as Sunday school teachers and as conductors of Mission Study classes, has enrolled eighty-six students. The Christian life of the College is an inspiration. Its student government organization has worked from the beginning with practical perfection. The chapel service every day at midday commands the sincere appreciation of every member of the faculty and every student in the College.

Condensed Financial Statement

We submit a condensed financial statement, calling attention to the fact that owing to the re-organization since June 1st, our report covers the operations of the College for a period of only five months. This fact should be noted by those interested in this feature of our report.

June 1st to November 30, 1916

Assets

Buildings and Equipment	$136,000.00	
Real Estate	34,000.00	
Notes Receivable	13,003.22	
Accounts Receivable	2,000.00	
Cash in banks	5,568.50	
Total Assets		$190,571.72

Liabilities

Notes Payable	$ 73,000.00	
Accounts Payable (Nov. expenses)	1,500.00	
Total Liabilities		$ 74,500.00
Assets in excess of Liabilities		$116,071.72

Receipts

Balance June 1, 1916	$ 263.30	
Income from Board and Tuition	13,527.84	
Loan Scholarships	539.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	142.44	
Loans to meet balance due on 1915-16 expenses, and summer campaign for students	4,700.00	
Total Receipts		$19,172.58

Disbursements

Salaries	5,011.68
Advertising, Bulletins and Book of Views	1,545.11
Office and general expense	693.63
Fuel, Light and Water	850.42
Traveling Expense	438.07
Provisions, Supplies, Repairs, etc	2,911.84
Improvements on campus and expense of truck farm, including wages	1,338.16

Interest and Insurance.....	363.73	
On account of new Equipment.....	451.44	
Total Disbursements.....		13,604.08
Balance, November 30, 1916.....		$ 5,568.50

Requests to the Convention

We submit the following requests to the Convention:

First: That owing to the expiration of the terms of the following members of the Board of Trustees: G. L. Knight, M. M. Mattison and W. A. Watson, the Convention shall direct the proper action for filling these vacancies.

Second: That the Convention shall renew its permission for the issuance of bonds, reducing the amount formerly authorized to $50,000.00.

Third: That the Convention endorse the movement to increase the dormitory facilities of the College to the extent of an expenditure of $50,000.00.

Fourth: That Anderson College, according to the action of the Charleston Convention, shall be understood as having access to the field for raising money within the bounds of the Convention until December, 1917.

Respectfully submitted,

Z. J. EDGE,
Secretary and Treasurer.

December 9, 1916.

The second, third and fourth requests, which alone came before the Education Board for consideration were approved and endorsed.

Z. T. CODY, for Education Board.

COKER COLLEGE

To the Board of Education of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Dear Brethren: I beg to submit to your body the annual report of the Trustees of Coker College.

Since making the last report two vacancies have occurred in the Board. Charles A. Smith was claimed by death. He was one of the most loyal and valuable members of the Board. For many years he had been the strong friend of education under Baptist auspices. Reverend J. A. Ansley, having left the State, caused the other vacancy. Provision has been made for these vacancies by action of the Welsh Neck and the Santee Associations which were represented by these brethren.

To fill the vacancy caused by the death of President Howard

Lee Jones, the Trustees have secured the services of Dr. E. W. Sikes as President. Dr. Sikes comes from Wake Forest College where he was Dean and had been Professor of History and Economics for eighteen years. He is an M. A. graduate of Wake Forest College and a Ph. D. of the Johns Hopkins University.

The faculty is made up of twenty-eight teachers and officers. They are inspired with high ideals of life and are well-equipped by special training for efficient work.

In the boarding department there are now 215 students which is twenty-two more than we reported to you last year. So carefully has the health of the students been safe-guarded that there has never been a serious case of illness since the College opened its doors.

The endowment fund amounts to $283,000. The value of buildings, grounds, and equipment is $442,000, all of which is unencumbered.

Coker College feels the responsibility and the opportunity to serve the whole people of the Pee Dee section, and therefore, in response to the request of the county superintendent of Public Instruction gladly offered the use of its buildings and equipment to the Pee Dee Summer School. Last summer 130 teachers were enrolled.

Since our last report the General Board of Education of New York generously offered $50,000 toward the endowment fund of the College, provided the $300,000 enlargement fund was completed. The Board of Trustees proceeded promptly with an effort to complete the full amount. The church at Marion generously loaned the College its pastor, Dr. Rufus Ford, for this work which will shortly be completed. The generous response to this opportunity to aid Coker College bespeaks a brighter day for Christian Education in South Carolina.

Men and women, of both large and small means, are beginning to realize that education under Christian auspices is a part of the Master's work that has been too long neglected.

Many needy young women require financial aid in order to pursue their college courses. There is a growing spirit among the churches of the affiliated associations to furnish this assistance. This is a very fruitful field for church benevolence and will undoubtedly grow in the future. Coker College is anxious to aid all, but especially the young women who have never had a fair chance.

Since our last report the new buildings and equipment under construction have been completed. The natatorium with swimming-pool, steel lockers, dressing rooms, and showers has been completed.

The new general service building, which contains in addition to dormitory rooms the lighting, heating, and laundry plants,

and also the dining-room and kitchen, is now in use. Those competent to speak declare that nowhere will be found more complete and up-to-date arrangements than is seen in this new building. These buildings have been constructed and equipped at a cost of $183,000.

New studios have been provided for the Music Department. Enlarged and improved facilities for scientific work are now under construction. The generosity of friends has enabled the Trustees to supply these needed improvements without incurring any debt.

It is the aim of Coker College to give to young women the very best educational facilities obtainable and at a cost no higher than that which prevails in the other colleges of the State. It strives to keep in close touch with the high schools of the State and to make its entrance requirements such that a pupil may pass from the high schools into the College. Its aim is to do all the good that it can to all the people that it can in all the ways that it can.

The religious life of the institution is normal and virile. The Mission Study classes are large. Practically every young woman belongs to the Young Women's Christian Association. The Bible is a required part of the curriculum, and a course in Sunday School pedagogy will be offered this year. Of the student-body, only ten are non-church members. In their religious activities for benevolence, the young women use the every member and regular giving plan, and many testify to its spiritual uplift.

In conclusion it gives the Trustees pleasure to report during the past year a strengthened faculty, an increased enrollment, an enlarged endowment, an improved equipment, and the growing loyalty of multiplying friends.

J. J. LAWTON,
Secretary and Treasurer Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF T. M. BAILEY, TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

Dr.

Dec. 1, 1915, to cash in bank	$142.00	
To amount of five assessments	862.00	$1,004.00

Cr.

By check to Mrs. Wilkins	$174.00	
By check to Mrs. Crouch	155.00	
By check to Mrs. Booth	171.00	
By check to Mrs. Smith	173.00	
By check to Mrs. Brown	165.00	
Cash in bank	166.00	$1,004.00

During the year, five members have been called home. Since the organization of the Association in 1894, sixty-eight members have departed this life. Checks amounting to $8,540.19 have been sent to their families. In most cases they have been a blessing in time of need.

REPORT ON REPORT OF MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

Your Committee wishes to say that the Secretary and Treasurer's report of the Mutual Benefit Association exhibits a sad lack of interest on the part of our brethren of the ministry in the benefits to be derived from membership in this Association. Certainly we can not get cheaper protection for our families than is offered by the Mutual Benefit Association; for example, last year we lost five members and their families received an average of $172.40 per family, at the small cost of $5.00 per member.

We suggest that this Convention stress the importance of the benefits to be secured by membership in this Association.

GRAVES L. KNIGHT, for the Committee.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The religious press is today more essential to Kingdom and denominational progress than ever before. It furnishes denominational leaders, pastors and all Christian workers with tested ideas and methods for developing every phase of Christian work. It photographs scenes of activity and service. It inspires its readers with a spirit of aggressive life. It serves to unify the denomination, to propagate its teaching, imparts information concerning its enterprises and is the medium of publicity as to its achievements. Every denominational enterprise would be seriously maimed without its co-operation.

The denominational paper deals primarily with the news of the churches and questions of denominational interest, but it also deals with such secular matters as have a bearing on the moral life of men. It interprets the activities of the world and of society in their relation to moral and social questions of today. It is therefore a great educator, a great reformer and a great historian.

There has been an increase in the circulation of denominational papers in the last five years and the percentage of renewals is reported to be from twenty to forty per cent higher than that of a majority of the popular magazines. However, denominational papers, though in most cases able to pay expenses, are now more than ever seriously cramped from lack of revenue. Inadequate circulation, the gratuitious use of their columns and the low

subscription rates, make their maintenance increasingly difficult.

They cannot depend, as do secular publications, on advertising as a great source of revenue. When compared with the great circulations of popular magazines they do not generally stand in favor with advertising agencies. They have maintained, with few exceptions, a good conscience as to the acceptance of patent medicine, financial and questionable advertisements, but not without considerable financial loss.

As previously stated, the two great aims for which denominational papers are created and maintained, are, first, the diffusion of correct information concerning the denomination's varied enterprises and activities, and secondly, the thorough discussion of all the drifts and tendencies that either directly or indirectly affect the success or failure of the denomination's mission. To what other source can we go for accurate information of this sort? To get it out of the secular papers is plainly impossible.

But we need our own religious papers not only as news gatherers and distributors, but still more as organs of defence for the tenets in which we believe and for attack against the things that put in peril and jeopardy our most precious spiritual possessions. But to maintain these papers we must be lavish in our moral and financial support.

All that has been said is true of denominational publications generally and therefore true of our own State and Southern Baptist publications, namely, The Baptist Courier and Home and Foreign Fields.

The Courier is second to none among denominational papers. Its strong editorials, its splendid treatment of the Sunday school lesson, and its denominational news items and comments on questions of the day, make it indispensable to every well-informed Baptist.

In view of its importance to every phase of our denominational and church work, the following suggestions for increasing its circulation are urged:

(1) The appointment of a soliciting committee in each church.

(2) Pastors to preach on the "Value of the Denominational Paper."

(3) Special one-day campaigns for subscribers in each church, a goal being set and an earnest effort made to reach it.

"Home and Foreign Fields" is the title of our consolidated mission journals. Published by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, it made its first appearance with the November number. While too early to predict the wisdom of this consolidation, its initial number gives promise of wide usefulness. Its outlook seems good if pastors and other Christian workers will vigorously apply themselves to the task of its circulation.

Attention is called to a series of denominational and evangelistic tracts now published by the Sunday School Board and furnished gratuitously in sets to pastors for free distribution. These tracts supply a long-felt need and will accomplish great good if judiciously used.

GEORGE E. DAVIS, for the Committee.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The question we are to face in this day of practical religion is, Ought Christianity to attempt more than the salvation of the souls of men? I shall maintain that it should; that the gospel of Christ lays upon us the responsibility of saving life as well as soul. With this in view we may hope that Christianity alone is able to solve every problem that pertains to mankind; and if this be true, Christianity ought to endeavor to lay hold of and conform the affairs of life to its own great principles.

A genuine character will never be developed amid the fumes that fall thick and fast from the various dens of infamy that surround us at almost every point. Christianity must turn its attention to these things. Today if religion is to impress the world, it must be done by demonstration rather than theories. "Show us the practical benefits of Christianity to the world, and we are ready to accept it," is the way the world talks. Rightly applied it means: Does that preparation for heaven of which the church speaks fit and prepare a man for this life and this life for the man? Does it enter his business, change and regulate and conform it to the demands of Christ? Does it enter the home and make a man observe the laws divinely appointed for the government of a household? Does it enter society and introduce that which is divine and exclude that which is evil? Are our churches with their large number of communicants purifying the stream of society which flows by us with such a deadly momentum? If not, we must rest assured that the world does not countenance our profession.

We must realize that to save this world from sin means also to check the sources of crime. The church has got to stand against all forms of injustice. It has got to take the lead in putting down all forms of evil. Its voice of protest and its hand of defense must be lifted against wrong-doing from all sources.

Strikes. Strikes are an indication of some radical maladjustment of our social and economic order. If the relation between employer and employee were measurably equitable; if the worker were always sure of a living wage, not to mention reasonable hours and wholesome conditions of labour; if on the other hand, employer were assured of a fair, not an exhorbitant, profit on his enterprise, strikes would not occur. The mere fact that civil

authority has had to take a hand in the settlement of industrial disputes, whether through voluntary or coercive means, implies that things are not as they should be.

Whether or not the church collectively may effectively participate in the settlement or prevention of industrial disputes has perhaps not yet been subjected to a thorough experimental or empirical test. Yet, though the church may never become a permanent practical factor in such issues, its duty as the prophet of social and industrial justice, the denial of which in so many instances has resulted in strikes, is increasingly clear.

Lynchings. Lynching is a crime. It can be characterized by no milder term than murder, deliberate and premeditated. Lynchers are no more authorized by divine or human law to execute a criminal than to murder an upright citizen. The guilt or innocence of the victim does not modify the quality of the crime. It is barbaric in its origin, a breeder of crime in its effect upon society, a stench to God and a disgrace to a civilized people.

The courts took no cognizance of and did but little to prevent the evils attendant upon the liquor traffic until the church began pointing out the evils, educating her communicants and uttering her voice of protest. When this was done politicians took up the cry "down with the saloon" until legislation and sentiment, effective to some degree, have been obtained. The same will be true of lynchings. It will never be put down so long as church members are indifferent toward it. This is a definite service which the church must, to conserve its own interests, render to society.

Politics. Christ's command was to "render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's and unto God the things that are God's." In this He teaches that there is a service the Christian should render unto his government. To become qualified for citizenship in the kingdom of God should make one much more competent to render a larger service to the body politic of which he is a part. It is duty which is incumbent upon each Chrsitian to strive to purify politics and thus aid in making the kingdoms of this world to become the kingdom of our Lord and His Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

G. B. REED, JR.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

Your Committee begs to report that it has done its usual work of furnishing denominational information to the daily and weekly press of the State, and has provided for adequately reporting the proceedings of this Convention.

Every paper to which news copy has been furnished has published all of it promptly, thereby giving the denomination valu-

able publicity throughout the year. We wish to express our appreciation of this service.

We have employed Brother W. C. Allen, a member of this Convention and one of the most discriminating news-writing men among us, to report this Convention for the following papers: Columbia Record, Columbia State, Charleston News and Courier Charlotte Observer, Greenville News, Spartanburg Herald, and Anderson Mail. These papers pay all telegraphic tolls and publish remarkably full reports.

We recommend that the Convention express its thanks to the papers, and that the Treasurer of the Convention be instructed to pay Brother Allen $25 for his services, the same to be prorated by the Treasurer among the boards.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS J. BRISTOW,
J. C. KEYS,
J. M. MITCHELL,
Committee.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HISTORY

The two committees appointed at the last session of the Convention beg leave to submit the following report, a synopsis of which has been already published in The Baptist Courier:

At the last session of the Convention Dr. Lee Davis Lodge offered to print a five hundred page history of the Baptist Denomination in the State, the issue to be one thousand, provided that the Convention would have the same written, and allow the use of its imprimatur. A committee was appointed to take this matter up with him, and to its chairman he has made substantially the same statement.

Your committees therefore ask:

(1) That they be discharged.

(2) That the President of the Convention appoint a committee consisting of the Presidents of Limestone, Greenville Womans College, Anderson College, Furman and Coker, and such others as he may deem wise.

(3) That this committee report back to the Convention at some time during its session (1) recommending a suitable brother to write the history, and (2) plans for carrying it to completion.

Both committees realize that the time has now arrived to put our plans into execution, and respectfully submit the above to your body.

JAMES H. THAYER, for Committees.

REPORT ON REPORT ON BAPTIST HISTORY

Your Committee in view of the importance of effecting arrangements for the writing and publishing of a much needed history of South Carolina Baptists, request that the Committee be continued for a year and that, to assist in the task, three members chosen by the Convention be added.

DAVID M. RAMSAY,
EDWIN M. POTEAT,
JNO. E. WHITE,
WALTER E. SIKES,
Committee.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S WORK

The Laymen's Missionary Movement was organized with a view of stimulating an interest in the already established mission boards. The Movement is not an organization, nor was it ever intended to be. If your Committee is faithful to its duty, it can hope to accomplish but one thing, and that is bringing about greater usefulness on the part of the men of the church in the great causes fostered by our denomination.

During the past year the Committee took a hand in the annual spasm preceding the close of the Convention year. We met together several times, and sent out appeals to the brethren throughout the State, asking them to meet their apportionments. Some met them and some did not. Further than this, we have done very little, if anything, during the past year, and realize that the work of this Committee, to be of real service to our cause, must be centered on the unbiblical method of giving, as it is found today in most of the churches. There is nothing farther from the New Testament plan of giving, nor is there anything farther from the old plan of tithing, than this annual spasmodic effort to meet apportionments.

Just a year ago that splendid Pastor-Layman, Walter E. Wilkins, wrote the report on Laymen's Work, which was read at the Convention. This Committee was criticised at first for selecting a preacher to lead us in the Laymen's work, but as the years went by and his zeal and enthusiasm stirred the hearts of our brethren, we realized that Walter Wilkins was the right man in the right place. Today because of our loss, this Committee stands as sheep without a shepherd. How we miss his bright face, his hearty handshake, that genuine love and fellowship which beamed from his every look. Words fail us when we attempt to express our loss. The laymen of our State need never fear the outcome when a consecrated, earnest, godly preacher is selected as and becomes the head of the Laymen's work.

Systematic Giving

Walter Wilkins never refused to do his duty. He was frequently called upon to aid in the spasmodic efforts to meet apportionments in this church or that. He took an active hand in the spreading of information, and we all remember how successfully the campaigns ended when from his office this flow of information and enthusiasm, and earnest appeal continually came. But in it all and through it all, he saw clearly the error of it all, and often expressed to the Committee his desire to put his whole time and effort into the "Every Member Canvass and Systematic Giving" work. He believed that it was a matter of education. He believed that the present plan was all wrong, and that the Bible plan was all right,"Laying by on the first day of each week as God has prospered us." His plan was God's plan, or rather God's plan was his plan, and how foolish we are to continue in our own foolish way, when the way of God is so clear. How dilatory are we in accepting the great plan laid down in God's Holy Word. The fault lies in us leaders, both preacher and layman alike.

Why should we wait longer? Why should we discuss always a plain command? Had we the power of the Czar of Russia, who with the stroke of a pen, rid his empire of strong drink, we would doubtless say, 'Lay aside on the first day of each week as God has prospered you," and it would be so, but this is not God's plan, this is not His way of dealing with man. His commands are given with a clear understanding that we can choose to obey or disobey as we will, but His plan should be our plan, and this Committee believes that no better use can be made of the hour assigned us on this, the first anniversary of the last active work amongst us which was done by our lamented and sainted brother, Walter Wilkins, than to urge upon the brethren the adoption and practice of the "Every Member Canvass and Systematic Giving." Here and there are churches throughout the State who have tried God's plan, and who are profiting thereby. Why should we not individually and unanimously so lay it upon the hearts of our brethren, that the importance of this work be understood at once? Why should we not return from this Convention and immediately begin the "Every Member Canvass" in our churches? Why should we not give systematically, weekly, as God has prospered us? And it is to this great question that your Committee points tonight, with the earnest desire that some real results will follow, and that the Baptist hosts of South Carolina will take on the whole armor of faith, take God at His word, and with a united front go forth to the New Year, on a basis new to us, but laid down by the disciples of old in God's Holy Word. Respectfully submitted,

C. G. BURRISS, Chairman, for the Committee.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

A comparative study of Woman's Work in our State will reveal many interesting facts.

Most notable, indeed, have been the achievements, as seen from the 1916 viewpoint looking backward to the earliest days, when Luther Rice stirred the women of South Carolina to the possibilities of missionary service for the Master. From a few scattered societies, the missionary work of the women has grown into 1,802 well graded, splendidly equipped organizations. Nor has this advancement been in numbers and equipment alone; the development has been intensive as well.

Coming down from these early efforts to the period of formal organization into the Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina in 1902, and comparing it with the work of 1916, we find many outstanding marks of progress. The organization with its two fold division, geographical and departmental, has greatly augmented the efficiency of the work; the appointment of Superintendents of Departments and of Mission Study to have general supervision of the work in their respective departments, has been a stimulus to greater activity; the adoption of the graded system by many of the churches, thus providing for the missionary training of all ages; and the establishment of Missionary Institutes as a permanent feature of the work, have meant much to the growth of the individual and to the development of leaders. The increase in number of societies in this period was 1,454, and the gain in gifts approximately $55,000.

Again, as we view the figures of the year's work in the light of the record of 1915 we are impressed with the steady growth along all lines of activity. The increase in new organizations is 242, while the gain in societies attaining all points of the Standard of Excellence has been about one hundred per cent. The gifts, including the liberal offering to the Foreign Board debt and other special objects, was more than $7,000 in excess of the contributions of last year.

The women of South Carolina are proud of their record in comparison with other states, for they can claim a large share in the splendid achievements as reported by the Southern Union. Although but one of the eighteen states comprising the Union, they gave this year one-eighth of total cash gifts, stood second in number of organizations and in societies attaining the Honor Roll, and third in total gifts and in contributions to Christmas and Thank offerings.

In the work of the State Convention, the women are being recognized as a potent factor in realizing the obligations of the church. Maintaining through all the years their auxiliary policy, they have always been ready to assume their part in the State's missionary endeavor. This part has grown from year to

year, until now they are contributing about one-third of all gifts to Home, Foreign and State Missions.

The enthusiastic Convention in Orangeburg with its delegation of nearly 400, marked the close of a period of progress in W. M. U. history. In addition to growth in numbers, contributions and efficiency, as noted above, it has been a year of spiritual development. This is evidenced by the number of conversions, by the assumption of responsibility, as to their place in the Union's work, on the part of the young women, and by the increased interest in Bible and Mission Study. The splendid year's work has been made possible, because many consecrated women have made gifts of self, gifts of service and gifts of substance.

They first gave themselves unto the Lord, dedicating time, talent and money to the work, and were thus enabled to lead others into broader usefulness. Seven of this number are in the W. M. U. Training School, preparing to render more efficient service.

Many are giving service through leadership and in various ways. Some have dedicated their pens to the work and as a result seventeen new leaflets were prepared. Of these we would mention specially the compilation of a "Decade of W. M. U. History, 1902-1912," by Mrs. J. D. Chapman and the topical Bible studies prepared for the use of the various grades.

The gift of substance is expressed in the $60,232.39 cash offering, and the boxes to the various State interests, these being valued at more than $2,000. Much of the latter was for the equipment of mountain schools, the Union taking as its special aim $1,000 for the equipment of North Greenville Academy. A large part of this was raised in the year just closed.

In the spirit of their motto, "Steadfastly in Prayer and Ministry," they enter the new year. In addition to the regular work, some special features will enlist their interst. As a memorial to Miss Lula Whilden, her "Life Sketches of a Heathen Land" will be published and sold, the proceeds to be used for the support of Bible women on the field where Miss Whilden labored. For the first time the Aged Ministers' Fund will be among apportioned objects, and gifts to the Church Building and Loan Fund will be urged. Your Committee hopes that in no great while the W. M. U. will see their way to include in their interests and co-operation all the enterprises fostered by the Convention.

Thus in the spirit of co-operation and helpfulness, they press steadily forward.

E. M. POTEAT,
JAS. R. McKITTRICK,
S. R. BASS,
Committee.

REPORT ON APPORTIONMENTS

The Committee on Apportionments beg to recommend the following:

State Missions	$45,000
($40,000 to be used for current expenses, the balance to be applied to the debt.)	
Home Missions	35,000
Foreign Missions	50,000
Orphanage	36,000
Aged Ministers	10,000
Ministerial Education	7,500
Board of Education	15,000
Hospital	6,000
Bible Fund	2,000

E. S. REAVES.
W. R. McMILLAN.
W. C. ALLEN.
J. EARLE FREEMAN.
D. W. GARVIN.
E. J. SMITH.
H. A. WILLIS.
J. S. CORPENING.
E. C. WATSON.
S. P. HAIR.
W. E. HURT.
S. P. COGBURN.

REPORT ON RESOLUTION FROM GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

Report of Committee to whom was referred the question of combining the Mission Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention:

Your Committee recognize the gravity of this question, which has been before the Southern Baptist Convention and upon which a special committee, appointed at Asheville, is to report next May.

The proposition involves a complete reversal and overthrow of the system under which a great and inspiring work has been done for so many years in the past, and at what may well be considered a minimum of cost.

The centralization of interests and of influence, incident to the proposed change would not, we think, tend to benefit our great causes and the denomination at large; while the already too heavy burdens laid upon our earnest and faithful secretaries would become excessive, if imposed upon a single officer.

Your Committee, therefore, unanimously recommend that this

Convention put itself upon record as being opposed to the proposed combination of our Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

D. T. SMITH.
N. N. BURTON.
P. J. McLEAN.
S. H. TEMPLEMAN.
D. W. WILLIS.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The call which brought together the company of Southern Baptists in 1845, at Augusta, Georgia, which resulted in the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention, of which William B. Johnson, of South Carolina, was elected President, contained two great constructive appeals, which found statement in the Constitution, which was there adopted. These appeals were for Foreign Missions and Domestic Missions under two distinct Boards of management—the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board. The two arguments upon which the Southern Baptist Convention launched its enterprise were:

First: The imperious New Testament commandment to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe whatsoever I have commanded you."

Second: The no less imperious New Testament plan of carrying out this commission—"First at Jerusalem, in all Judea, in Samaria, and to the uttermost parts of the earth."

In 1849, the Convention reiterated this organizing idea in the following statement:

"The foreign and domestic fields, though distinct, are intimate and dependent upon each other."

From that time on it has been the conception of the Baptists of the South that Home Missions successfully prosecuted furnished the ground work of a militant Christianity. This expectation has been fully vindicated in the experience of Southern Baptists. This conception of Home Missions as the promoter of Foreign Missions through the creation and organization of "The Home Base" abides and will always abide with us. It does not, however, state the full case for Home Missions, nor indicate the enlarging obligation of the churches in the support of the Home Mission Board. The task of the Home Mission Board has been greatly broadened, the necessity of its work deepened, and its opportunity constantly lengthened as the years have gone by.

The Broadened Task

No adequate statement of what the Home Mission Board has meant in the development of Southern Baptists can be made without taking into consideration the influence it has had directly

and indirectly upon all the organized agencies of church development and extension which have grown up alongside of it. Baptist Home Missions in the South include very much more than the reported activities of the Home Mission Board in Atlanta. It would not be just to claim the great achievements of associational and State Mission Boards, or the remarkable work of the Sunday School Board under the term "Home Missions" in the usual sense, but in a vital sense the Home Mission Board has been the mothering influence of all organized attention to destitution and missionary opportunity in the states of the South. It has encouraged and assisted State Boards, until now Southern Baptists have the satisfaction of knowing that as a people they are raising and expending well beyond one million dollars a year in genuine Home Mission work. While with one hand the Home Mission Board has lent its stimulus and assistance to the development of State Mission work, it has with the other taken hold of great burdens the State Conventions could not successfully lift. Whoever thoughtfully considers the journey which Southern Baptists have made from the small beginnings of 1845 to the immense enterprises of 1916 must recognize that the Home Mission Board at Atlanta has been by far the greatest factor of missionary promotion in the home field.

The Deepened Necessity

As the task of Home Missions has broadened, the necessity has deepened. The field of the South has been explored and its needs brought into clear light. The Board has been in the business of studying the Home Mission field, with the result that we now have uncovered the definite opportunities and the definite responsibilities that lie close around the Baptist churches in every Southern state. Its co-operative work with the State Conventions is now clean cut and equitably organized. The Evangelistic Department of the Board, under the leadership of Dr. Bruner, is performing a service which has excited the interest of religious leaders throughout America, but which as yet has not been equalled by any other Christian body. In Cuba, its hand is on the plow steadily. In the mountain school work, success is so signal and the winning of Baptists in the mountain section to the common cause of Southern Baptists so significant that the Board's withdrawal would be calamitous. Its work among the foreigners and in the cities has been brought to a point which demonstrates fully that the Home Mission Board is a necessity if Southern Baptists are to deal with the peculiar difficulties of this field. Throughout its history the Board has helpfully related Southern Baptists to the Negroes of the South.

There are four thousand unhoused churches in the South, more homeless congregations than all the other Christian bodies in the

same territory put together. No State Board is in a position to cope with this problem. The Board, through its Publicity Department is rendering a valuable educational service to the denomination, especially in the preparation of Mission Study books, which deal constructively with the actual religious problems of the South. The book, "Country Church in the South," by Dr. Masters, treats a vital theme and should be read by every Baptist pastor and leader, and used in classes.

The Lengthened Opportunity

Southern Baptists comprise the preponderant masses of Southern people. If there is a problem of Southern backwardness, it is mainly Baptist backwardness. The twenty-two per cent of illiteracy proclaimed every year from the Census Department of the government chiefly concerns the Baptist people. If we are praying and working for the kingdom of God in the South as it is in Heaven, the Home Mission Board has a long road before it. The times are full of warnings as well as encouragement. Every sort of political problem in the lurid light of the European War is a Christian problem. Civilization is a house of straw, unless the heart of it is seized and held by Christ. The years before us will permit no illusions of safety or of permanent progress apart from a genuine Christianity. Unless the real power of the gospel of Christ can be realized in the lives of individuals and communities, a deadly despair is upon the world.

The Southern Baptist Convention and every State Convention is challenged by the fear that our Southern life is unprepared for the strain of temptation which is coming to this country. The Home Mission Board should appear to us at this time as our vital agency for a real preparedness, the sort of preparedness which vindicates Jesus Christ and will give our people the conscience to put His Spirit before all other spirits, and to set His kingdom above all other claims.

Recommendations

In conclusion, your Committee calls the attention of the Convention to the fact that while provision has been made by special offerings for the debt of our Foreign Mission Board, in which all Southern Baptists rejoice, the debt of the Home Mission Board amounting to $72,000.00, is too large to be wisely cared for from the current income. We therefore recommend that the South Carolina Convention give endorsement to a proposition, to be submitted to the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, to apportion the Home Board debt among the states of the Southern Baptist Convention. If this recommendation shall not seem wise to the South Carolina Convention, we recommend that a resolution be passed requesting the churches, between now and the close of

the Home Board fiscal year, to add an increase in Home Mission offerings, so that the Home Mission Board may be in a measure relieved of its embarrassment and thus enabled to report a material reduction of the debt at the next session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. BAGBY,
T. H. POSEY,
W. E. HURT,
S. P. COGBURN,
JOHN E. WHITE, Chairman.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, located at Richmond, Va., has had a significant career and one which becomes more and more potential with the passing of the years. We have abundant reason for profound and unfeigned thanksgiving to God for the generous response our people have made to the appeals of human needs and Heaven's redemptive call to give the Gospel to the world. The amount raised for current support during the past year amounted to $518,323.00, leaving a deficit which combined with the previous debt made a total indebtedness of $180,000.00. During the meeting of the Convention in Asheville a great movement was enthusiastically inaugurated, looking to the speedy and complete liquidation of this heavy and hampering debt. There was such a deep, permanent and practical enthusiasm generated that the various states responded with promptness and self-sacrifice. By mid summer all indebtedness was removed without curtailing any of the plans for the current year. This is an achievement worthy of our noble people and should inspire thousands of intelligent Baptists to perennial generosity and genuine self-denial with joyfulness. The total amount raised on the debt, current expenses and the Judson Centennial Fund reached the unprecedented and inspiring aggregate of $806,729.00. From this summit of benevolence we should look towards the million dollar peak and ever climb facing a larger task and a brighter day.

The completion of the sublime and heroic task of raising the Judson Centennial Fund of one and a quarter million dollars marks an epoch in the missionary life of Southern Baptists. Such achievements give a thrill of holy victory and create a sense of added responsibility. Enlarged foundations ever demand enlarged superstructures.

We note with exceeding joyfulness the more vital aspects of the work than dollars and cents can indicate. During the past year 6,471 converts were baptized and seventy-seven churches organized on the foreign field. Our Foreign Mission force consists of

315 missionaries, of whom 133 are men and 182 women. There has been an average of twenty baptisms to each missionary, which reveals the cheering fact that while we sow we are also permitted to reap rich harvests even on foreign fields.

The membership of our mission churches is 42,632, organized into 459 churches, ninety-five of which are self-supporting; a goal toward which the missionaries and new converts are looking and striving.

The native Christians contributed $129,561.00 to the work in their midst last year, a gratifying exhibit of zeal and hopeful prophecy of future benevolence.

We have 462 Sunday schools reporting 10,490 scholars, and 453 Mission Schools with 13,531 students. Of the 453 schools six are women's Bible schools with 200 students and ten Theological Seminaries with 191 in attendance.

We have nine hospitals, ten medical dispensaries and nineteen medical missionaries, who last year treated 74,866 patients both physically and spiritually. Thus by preaching in the churches, teaching in the schools and healing in the hospitals we are endeavoring unto God to reproduce, perpetuate and enlarge the three-fold work of the Son of God as he walked among the sinful and suffering men of his day. Matt. 4:23: "And Jesus went about all Galilee teaching in their synagogues and preaching the gospel of the kingdom and healing all manner of sickness and disease among the people."

Are we not living in the light and performing the task of that glorious day to which Jesus referred when he said to his sorrowing disciples, "Verily, verily I say unto you he that believeth on me the works that I do shall he do also, and greater works than these shall he do because I go unto my Father." John 14:12.

Acting upon the authority and under the instructions of the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention held in Asheville there has been a reduction in the number of secretaries employed. Dr. J. F. Love is corresponding secretary, having Dr. T. B. Ray as his assistant.

The Foreign Mission Journal and the Home Field have been consolidated into Home and Foreign Fields, published by Southern Sunday School Board at Nashville. It is through this magazine that the Board will continue to speak to its vast constituency, imparting information and arousing interest in world-wide evangelization. This magazine deserves and we hope will have an extensive circulation among our people. It should be constantly read by all who desire to know how the Kingdom of God is being advanced through the gifts and sacrifices of our Southern Baptist host, and what the redeemed of the Lord should do for the establishment of the reign of the Prince of Peace.

There should be a wise use made of the numerous free tracts issued by the Foreign Mission Board throwing light upon the

various phases of our Foreign Mission enterprise. The Mission Study class method deserves to be widely employed as a means of furnishing fuel to feed the flame of missionary enthusiasm. The latest report on Foreign Missions has been put in text book form and can be secured from the Education Department of the Foreign Mission Board, at Richmond. Not only should the women use this up to date and informing book in their mission study classes, but special classes should be organized for men and young people that our entire membership may as far as possible be intelligently reached with a record of the struggles and success, needs and prospects of the different sections of the field we are endeavoring to sow with gospel seed and Christian lives.

It is imperative that South Carolina meet fully and systematically her reasonable apportionment of $50,000.00 to Foreign Missions during this Convention year. To meet current expenses and thus prevent the accumulation of debt and consequent interest our churches should make monthly contributions to Foreign Missions, and not postpone their collections until the latter part of the year.

An annual every-member canvas has proven a great blessing to many churches and has greatly increased the number of those who accept and practice weekly and proportionate giving as the biblical and therefore the best method of church financiering.

The unprecedented hatred and carnage abroad and the unparallelled prosperity at home should combine to make our people think and pray and give as never before, that even now and especially when the smoke of battle clears away America may be the missionary nation and our Baptist people the vanguard of a redemptive host, whose mission shall be the brotherhood of man in fellowship with Christ.

B. H. DeMENT.
C. E. BURTS.
G. C. EPPS.
A. T. STOUDENMIRE.
E. A. McDOWELL.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Board of Ministerial Education: The following brethren are nominated to succeed themselves for a term of five years: J. S. Corpening, Geo. E. Davis, J. T. Littlejohn. We nominate Brother B. K. Truluck to fill the place of Bro. J. A. Brown, deceased, whose term expires in 1918.

Aged Ministers' Relief Board: W. O. Whitescarver, W. B. West, J. K. Goode, W. J. Scruggs, J. F. Gaines, T. H. Tatum, C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer.

State Mission Board: For five years: D. W. Willis, F. H. Martin, Jno. E. White, S. H. Templeman, T. S. Wilbur. 1918:

R. B. Watson in place of W. D. Wakefield. 1919: B. S. Funderburg in place of J. A. Ansley. 1920: C. E. Burts in place of T. O. Lawton.

Connie Maxwell Orphanage: For three years: G. B. Buell, G. G. Byers, C. B. Bobo, J. M. Wise, H. L. Weeks.

Baptist Hospital: For three years: L. J. Bristow, J. M. Kinard, J. O. Wingo, E. B. Jackson, C. E. Danner, Jno. A. Brunson. I. H. Hunt to succeed H. A. Bagby (resigned). J. T. Shuler to succeed E. B. Gresham (moved out of State).

Board of Trustees Furman University: For five years: J. B. Earle, W. R. Rabb, W. F. Cox, J. M. Geer, G. W. Gardner. B. J. Woodward in place of Chas. A. Smith.

Trustees of Greenville Womans College: For five years: B. F. Martin, W. H. Hunt, O. C. Scarborough, G. W. Quick. A. M. Kennedy in place of W. E. Thomas (resigned); Jno. T. Douglas in place of B. E. Geer; Joseph Norwood in place of R. C. Burts.

Trustees Anderson College: For five years: W. A. Watson, G. L. Knight, M. M. Mattison.

Board of Education: Until 1920: W. M. Jones, D. C. Durham, H. J. Haynsworth, T. T. Hyde, E. S. Alderman. J. B. Turner to succeed Jno. E. White (resigned).

State Members of Mission Boards: Foreign Mission Board: T. O. Lawton; Home Mission Board: J. D. Huggins; Sunday School Board: W. M. Jones.

Summer Assembly Committee: T. V. McCaul, J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, C. C. Coleman, G. W. Quick, W. J. Nelson, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

Another year has passed since the last report. It is the purpose of this Committee to record the death of all Baptist ministers occurring in South Carolina, and also of every deacon. There may be partial failure because of neglect on the part of members of the Committee, consisting of one from each association in the State, to inform the Chairman, who is expected to prepare the report. He therefore makes it as best he can.

Of the ministers who have died the following are mentioned:

Rev. Walter E. Wilkins died in Greenville, S. C., December 31, 1915, and was interred there January 1, 1916. A noble thing was immediately begun by Brother J. C. Keys, of The Baptist Courier, in starting a memorial fund in honor of our highly esteemed brother, Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and denominational statistician for the State. In the end the sum gathered from loving friends in the State and elsewhere was nearly $2,000.

Perhaps it would be correct to say that more was said and written in the newspapers about this eminently godly and highly

useful man than of any other for many years. Oh, how much he was admired. But among the many things written some were incorrect. He was not born in Charleston. His brithplace was LaClede, Ill., August 2, 1872, where his parents lived. In October, 1883, the family moved to Charleston, S. C., where his father was baptized at twelve years old, and he himself baptized Mr. Geo. A. Norwood, his brother-in-law. At the age of twelve Walter joined the First Baptist church and was baptized by the pastor, Rev. A. J. S. Thomas. It may be said here that his father was baptized at twelve years old, and he himslef baptized his oldest son at twelve years of age.

He went to school in Charleston until he entered Furman University where he graduated. Soon he commenced his course in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, but before finishing he spent a year in the University of Chicago, studying English under that master of English, Professor W. C. Wilkinson, D. D. Leaving the University, he returned to Louisville, Ky., intending to complete his course in the Seminary, but on account of an accident which injured one of his lungs, he left before graduation. As soon as he regained sufficient strength he went to Clyde, N. C., to do light work as preacher and teacher, having been ordained at Manning, S. C. In this work, while in North Carolina, he married a daughter of Dr. T. M. Bailey, of Greenville, S. C. His next work was assistant pastor to Dr. W. C. Lindsay, of the First church in Columbia, S. C. This was followed by a brief pastorate at Millen, Ga., after which he became Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement in South Carolina. Here he did a great work until he fell.

Walter Wilkins was not only remarkably efficient as Secretary, and denominational statistician, but a strong, excellent preacher. He preached in three protracted meetings for the writer in Greenville county, in which he showed a high order of talent, admired by all who heard him. His work ended here in his forty-fourth year. Oh, how everybody loved him for his cheerful sunshine and fervent activity! Eminently fitting was it for The Courier to carry for weeks a memorial fund for him. On account of the accident which injured his lung he could get no life insurance, so little was left for his family. His widow and three children—the oldest thirteen years—are in the North Greenville Baptist Academy, at Tigerville, she as lady principal and music teacher. The husband and father is in heaven awaiting the coming, in God's good time, of his devoted family.

Rev. J. C. Crouch died in Charleston early in January, 1916, and was buried at his home in Bamberg, S. C. An appreciative writer in St. Matthews said in the Columbia State, January 6: "Mr. Crouch was seventy years of age. If any one of his many gentle traits of character commended itself more than any other,

it must have been his unallayed modesty and his unselfish desire to assist those whom he felt were most apt to be benefited by his preaching. He always held to the view that the people in the country gave greater heed to the gospel than those of the towns, and for this reason, while numerous calls were extended from town churches, he always confined his work to the country churches. His ministry in the Baptist church covered a period of about forty years, and it was only through the demands of approaching years that he consented about two years ago to give up active work."

Rev. J. N. Booth died in Rock Hill, February 23, 1916. His last sickness was a great surprise to friends, and his death came suddenly. His body was transported to Newberry, where he was pastor, and laid away there. Brother Booth was a native of North Carolina, but served several churches in this State. In life he was always bright and cheerful, very companionable in social qualities. He was a thoughtful, earnest preacher, ever impressive in his presentation of the gospel. His work is over here; he is now in service on the other side.

Rev. Henry Miller, Th. D., died in Louisville, Ky., April 9, 1916. For about two years he had been one of the Home Board's evangelists, and rendered first class service. He was born in Kentucky about forty-nine years ago, but he spent much of his ministerial life in our State, always making impressions for good in his pastorates, being a forceful, thoughtful preacher of the Word. Of his services in the Home Board, Dr. Weston Bruner published a brief letter in The Courier: "I suppose you have heard of the death of Evangelist Henry Miller, in Louisville, Ky. The entire staff of evangelists are greatly grieved at his homegoing. During the two years he has been with us, by his unselfish devotion to duty and his faithful and efficient service, he had greatly endeared himself to us all. Dr. Miller was truly a man of God. He was a great preacher and was becoming a great soul winner. It was a great joy to me to watch his growth along this line in particular. He was one of the best trained men that we have ever had on our staff and had dedicated his splendid powers to the great work to which he felt he had been called. I know that you and his many friends in South Carolina grieve over his untimely death." Thus another of God's useful agents was called from earth to heaven.

Rev. Fred Jones died in Pensacola, Fla., in April, 1916, at the age of eighty-one. He was born in the West Indies, and was educated in London, England. Though reared an Episcopalian, he became a Baptist minister in early life, and spent his entire ministerial life in this country, the larger part of it in South Carolina;

that is, about forty years. He was a very intimate and beloved friend of the writer for many years. Much could be said of his many noble qualities, but space forbids. Let it suffice to subjoin a brief appreciation by Dr. R. W. Sanders: "I had affectionately known him since 1875, when I met him in Spartanburg at the first Baptist State Convention of Couth Carolina that I attended. I was gladly led into some conversation and walks about the city of the Spartans with Brother Jones. He was bright, witty, cheerful; yet devout and reverential, convincing one of his ability, sincerity and consecration. He was then the pastor of the Beaufort Baptist church. I followed him later with warm fraternal love through his Beech Island pastorate, the one at Pensacola and on to the end of his noble, frank, godly and useful earthly pilgrimage. Oh, I thought of him ever as the lovely, magnetic and genial Fred Jones; so sunny in disposition, so winning in gentleness, so inspiring in hopefulness and faith!" He, too, rests now from his labors in the home "over there."

Rev. W. P. Smith died in April, 1916, at West Spring, Spartanburg county. His home was in Spartanburg where he served country churches for years. He was a faithful, lovable minister of Christ. So sympathetic was he that his friends, especially when sick, were eager to have him with them. He could always comfort in deep grief and trouble. Most precious is his memory to those who knew him best. His work was well done in this world and his reward is on high.

Rev. W. A. Gaines died quite suddenly at Seneca, S. C., his home, May 27, 1916. The Courier said: "He had packed his grip to come to Greenville to preach on Sunday, and lay down for a little rest; and in the moment of laying down he received the summons. His was truly a useful life and continued in active service to almost the very close. He was eighty-five years old and it was only last year that he laid down his pastorate in Virginia and came to South Carolina to spend the evening of his days. His last pastorate was one of his most successful. We know three of the children of Brother Gaines and they are perpetuating the noble life he lived: Deacon J. M. Gaines, of Greenwood; Prof. R. E. Gaines, of Richmond College, Virginia; and Mrs. Padgett, of the faculty of the G. W. C., Greenville. He was an uncle of Dr. D. M. Ramsay, president of the G. W. C. There may be other children not known to us; but to every one we extend our tenderest sympathies."

Rev. J. A. Brown, D. D., died September 5, 1916, at Cambria, Va. He was an earnest, scholarly Baptist preacher, having stood high, especially in Greek in Richmond College and in the Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. He was always most cheer-

ful and genial in every relation in life. If he had an enemy such an one was not known. And being universally esteemed was not because of a lack of positiveness among men. He stood boldly, unflinchingly for the right everywhere. No one was ever in doubt where to find J. A. Brown when a question of right opinion or action was involved. He was a true soldier of Jesus Christ and an admirable friend. Kind-hearted, faithful, always worthy to be trusted, his was an unblamable, useful life. It was the good fortune of the writer to be very intimate with him, and delighted to be with him. Of him Dr. T. M. Bailey said: "Brown is pure gold."

All his ministerial life was spent in South Carolina, though he was born at Ronald, Va., August 24, 1856; in this world he passed his sixtieth year. His pastorates were in Chester county, S. C., Due West and Donalds, Lowndesville, Abbeville, Midway—his home being in Due West, S. C. From Due West, where he served eighteen years, he went to the Central church, Greenville; thence, after four years he moved to McColl, Marlboro county; thence, after about four years he became pastor of two churches at and near Kingsburg, Florence county, and while serving there he died in Virginia, and was interred at Kingsburg, S. C.

His widow and seven children survive him. Again a most noble life ended here to begin in the home beyond.

Rev. D. I. Spearman died in September, 1916. The Chairman of this Committee regrets that he has so little definite information in regard to Brother Spearman. Brother D. W. Hiott, who baptized him and preached the sermon when he was ordained, wrote a brief appreciation of him, in which many fine traits of character are mentioned, showing nobility and usefulness. "After Brother Spearman began to preach," says Brother Hiott, "he attended Furman University, where he received training to help him the better to preach the glorious gospel of the blessed Christ whom he loved so well and served so faithfully. He was a progressive man along all church lines, a great friend of missions and education. He stood ready at all times to help any cause which meant the upbuilding of the people and the glory of God. Where he was best known he was most loved."

Deacons

D. J. Bradham, Manning Baptist church, Santee Association, died December 25, 1915, at Manning, S. C., in the seventy-fourth year of his age. "He was the only remaining charter member of this church, and had been a deacon for many years, being faithful in every duty, regular in his attendance upon all the services of the church, devoutly attached to the church, and taking a prominent and active part in every phase of the church life; a man

of deep convictions, and fearless in expressing them, both in word and deed; one who loved righteousness in church and state, and a life-long supporter of prohibition." He served his country in the Civil War, losing one arm in battle; took prominent part in the affairs of his State; held different offices in his county the greater part of his life with efficiency and general satisfaction. The above is the record given of him by his nine brother deacons. Surely he was a remarkably useful man in his home, his church, his community. He is greatly missed. But he is safe in his eternal home.

W. R. Eve, M. D., died in Beaufort county, January 21, 1916. For many years he was a faithful deacon in Beech Island church, Savannah River Association.

J. D. Rutledge, Pendleton Street church, Greenville Association, died in the home of his brother, Brooks Rutledge, at Florence, S. C., January 31, 1916. He was a man of high Christian character, a noble citizen, a good business man, a counsellor of rare qualities. He served well his generation.

W. B. Acker, Donalds church, Abbeville Association, died March 14, 1916, at Donalds. He was especially active in the organization of the Donalds church, his name being the first on the list of the charter members. He was a Confederate soldier who lost an arm in battle. Unable to serve longer in the war he engaged in teaching for years. His Christian life was felt by all who knew him, as deacon, Sunday school superintendent, treasurer of his church and the Association. His death and heavenly exaltation came in his seventy-eighth year, having been born July 20, 1838.

G. E. Birt, Long Branch church, Barnwell Association, died March 17, 1916, a farmer, at his country home.

Governor Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville church, Welsh Neck Association, died in Johns Hopkins Hospital, March 31, 1916. "His death removed from the State one of its foremost citizens and from our denomination one of its strongest pillars. The public loss was very great. There was also a keen sense of personal loss to a wide circle of devoted friends.

"He held many places of honor and of great responsibility. For two terms he was lieutenant governor of South Carolina and for a short time was governor of the State. His denomination never ceased to place honors on his great broad shoulders. For two or three times he was one of the vice presidents of the Southern Baptist Convention; and served as president of the State Convention three years. He was a member of the Board of Educa-

tion, and president of the Board of Trustees of Furman University. He was Sunday school superintendent when he died, having served for years. He filled every position that he ever occupied with great ability and with a faithfulness that was careful of every duty and responsibility. He was built, in body, mind and spirit, on a large scale, and leadership naturally came to him." The above is part of the good things said of him in The Baptist Courier. A remarkably courteous, genial, Christian gentleman. We had no better man. In business he was eminently successful. He leaves a name without a single shadow or stain upon it. He held the absolute confidence of those who knew him best, and what is more, he held the deep personal love and reverence of all those associated with him in the work of his busy life. The best of all was his religious spirit. His was the business man's religion at its best. He was just a layman, but what a layman he was! He brought to his denomination a common sense, a faithfulness, a studiousness, a devoted service, an independence of judgment, and an uprightness of living that made him leader whom all of us rejoiced to follow. He, too, has met his high reward above.

Dr. J. P. Beam, Grove church, Greenville Association, died August 16, 1916.

P. B. Watson, Dry Creek church, Ridge Association, died at his home in Batesburg, September 23, 1916. He was a man of quiet disposition but high Christian usefulness.

A. O. Pittman, Harmony church, Chester Association, died November 2, 1916, at his home, held in esteem and love by those who knew his excellent life and character. He was seventy-one years old, and had been a soldier in the Confederate army. He was in some of the fiercest battles, but was never wounded. In his church he was a deacon for many years, serving faithfully in every place of trust.

J. D. Pack, Paxville church, Santee Association, died November 5, 1916, at the age of sixty-five years, the trusted senior deacon, a leader in every good cause.

R. C. Wood, Washington church, North Greenville Association, died in the summer of 1916. He was four years a faithful soldier in the Civil War, also a noble deacon since that great conflict.

George C. Glascon, Bush River church, Reedy River Association.

J. S. Carter, Riverside Baptist church, Columbia, S. C.

A. C. WILKINS, for the Committee.

FINANCIAL TABLES

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	G. W. Swope, Abbeville	1	369	$ 1300 00	$ 110 00	$ 249 36	$ 324 83	$ 90 50	$ 246 61	$ 88 00	$ 25 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 548 02	$ 2984 32
Beulah	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	....	50	150 00	18 00	3 55	15 15	.....	5 00	.....	5 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 23	229 63
Bradley	M. R. Osborne, Greenville	2	32	75 00	15 27	1 00	5 15	.....	8 04	3 00	3 41	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 53	147 54
Buffalo	W. R. Smith, McCormick	9	146	400 00	48 35	35 85	53 65	145 00	61 00	4 92	2 88	4 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 47	864 06
Calhoun Falls	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coronaca	E. A. Fuller, Mountville	....	90	109 25	31 00	13 00	24 71	5 00	30 00	2 20	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 95	215 46
Damascus	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	2	28	200 00	25 50	26 00	39 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 80	336 30
Donalds	A. J. Foster, Donalds	1	171	350 00	81 14	79 78	95 97	16 00	83 67	22 76	.....	15 00	.....	10 00	10	.....	143 07	897 59
Due West	E. S. Reaves, Honea Path	....	48	300 00	17 40	42 40	93 75	.....	22 00	7 00	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 22	540 57
Fellowship	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood, First	B. H. DeMent, Greenwood	6	612	2500 00	350 00	537 51	800 00	361 00	800 00	55 71	50 00	100 00	25 00	.....	150 00	5 00	3563 57	10332 79
Greenwood, Jordan St	G. W. Bussey, Greenwood	....	130	400 00	14 35	11 00	17 00	.....	20 00	.....	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 25	555 65
Greenwood, Grendel	G. W. Bussey, Greenwood	....	47	50 00	6 96	5 96	7 96	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	81 88
Greenwood, Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	3	231	.....	77 50	73 85	113 70	61 00	110 00	8 00	13 00	8 00	3 14	10 00	50 00	6 00	72 48	600 69
Greenwood, S. Main St	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	16	246	1675 00	97 82	90 00	140 51	15 70	125 52	.....	2 00	8 00	.....	.....	50 50	.....	6149 16	8397 21
Greenwood, West Side	E. L. Kugley, Greenwood	16	147	468 90	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 30	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	640 52	1254 65
Horeb	M. R. Osborne, Greenville	....	47	150 00	31 10	21 79	35 36	.....	15 80	3 00	7 63	10 72	.....	.....	2 43	.....	25 58	303 40
Hodges	W. J. Foster, Honea Path	3	90	110 00	19 87	19 61	30 10	.....	10 10	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 70	208 38
Lowndesville	A. T. Campbell, Lowndesville	4	104	400 00	24 61	25 38	29 83	7 43	21 47	2 80	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	121 39	650 81
McCormick	W. R. Smith, McCormick	34	207	658 33	60 00	55 00	65 00	104 00	75 00	21 00	16 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	19 36	7 00	552 13	1667 85
Midway	E. R. Goss, Bowman, Ga	....	120	175 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 25	271 15
Mt. Carmel	A. T. Campbell, Lowndesville	3	40	97 00	8 53	10 36	11 20	2 00	5 62	8 35	.....	.....	3 70	.....	1 50	.....	2 50	150 82
Mt. Moriah	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	....	114	200 00	60 35	63 31	96 65	.....	49 11	3 78	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	42 40	530 57
Ninety Six, First	J. G. Wilson, Ninety Six	18	176	800 00	93 00	77 50	119 00	.....	25 00	8 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	533 16	1707 66
Ninety Six, Second	J. G. Wilson, Ninety Six	1	54	150 00	10 00	8 00	12 00	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	36 55	230 52
Siloam	J. O. Martin, Mountville	....	55	100 00	1 15	2 10	3 00	.....	9 00	6 00	1 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	124 15
Troy	.....	4	52	50 00	16 60	22 35	24 72	11 00	11 50	.....	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 18	189 55
Walnut Grove	T. H. Edwards, Hodges	11	102	170 70	17 00	8 30	11 31	.....	17 62	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 55	264 48
Ware Shoals	W. H. Waters, Spartanburg	2	184	450 00	25 10	15 00	20 00	6 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1137 27	1636 35
Totals	.....	136	3835	$ 11489 72	$1373 72	$1512 96	$2204 55	$ 825 63	$1819 47	$251 52	$183 22	$177 06	$ 36 84	$ 45 00	$ 316 89	$ 18 00	$14042 94	$35315 64

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Aiken	P. J. McLean, Aiken	16	336	$ 1200 00	$ 132 80	$ 144 73	$ 238 48	$ 100 00	$ 60 53	$ 32 48	$ 56 00	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 20 00	$ 30 00	$.....	$ 1395 01	$ 3420 03
Bath	J. M. McFarland, Bath	....	68	337 29	26 12	.....	5 00	.....	15 26	.....	12 75	1 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 43	490 69
Clearwater	J. M. McFarland, Bath	1	42	191 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 75	269 75
Darien	M. O. Owens, Seivern	4	66	120 00	16 06	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 00	230 06
Graniteville	H. R. Chapman, Graniteville	9	426	1000 00	76 96	93 15	107 60	.....	69 31	.....	.....	2 25	.....	10 00	26 07	.....	426 27	1811 61
Green Pond	B. M. Foreman, North Augusta	9	93	150 00	5 00	12 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	30 65	229 65
Langley	N. A. Hemrick, Langley	11	249	1000 00	23 86	24 77	24 77	.....	11 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 70	188 80
Levels	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	3	82	117 50	3 00	4 00	3 00	.....	19 50	1 75	1 40	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 40	183 05
Millbrook	G. L. Knight, Laurens	....	77	300 00	66 00	50 00	75 00	.....	66 26	.....	30 00	17 50	.....	.....	25 00	.....	178 26	808 02
Montmorenci	B. M. Foreman, North Augusta	13	137	250 00	13 33	9 60	17 30	.....	42 75	.....	5 10	6 70	.....	.....	5 00	.....	61 08	410 86
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	5	256	150 00	5 77	13 91	8 00	.....	25 67	.....	3 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 36	255 98
Mt. Lebanon	E. W. Reynolds, Warrenville	9	98	150 00	15 02	15 00	5 50	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322 30	527 82
North Augusta	W. C. Allen, North Augusta	22	249	1500 00	112 82	60 70	89 00	.....	67 00	12 34	25 00	10 00	5 00	.....	25 00	.....	1975 91	3882 77
Shiloh	E. W. Reynolds, Warrenville	11	163	150 00	10 35	.....	.....	.....	7 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 50	203 37
Spring Branch	Jerome Morris, Aiken	16	40	55 44	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 50
Talatha	....	....	101	125 00	9 21	4 40	6 60	.....	1 25	.....	2 37	1 67	2 85	.....	.....	.....	48 01	201 36
Town Creek	M. D. Toole, Augusta, Ga	3	94	75 00	2 65	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 84	99 74
Treadway	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	2	125	125 00	10 05	4 65	3 83	.....	9 26	.....	5 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 02	182 46
Vaucluse	M. D. Toole, Augusta, Ga	10	142	103 91	10 40	.....	.....	.....	6 03	.....	.....	.....	53 32	.....	.....	.....	58 00	182 94
Warrenville	E. W. Reynolds, Warrenville	....	130	275 00	25 18	10 00	20 00	.....	10 53	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	27 96	381 67
White Pond	W. M. Jones, Williston	3	65	100 00	14 18	7 00	7 00	8 00	8 87	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 76	231 36
Windsor	Jerome Morris, Aiken	3	100	102 00	9 20	6 78	.....	.....	9 96	.....	9 72	9 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 50	182 34
Totals		147	3499	$ 7577 14	$ 592 96	$ 460 69	$ 625 88	$ 108 00	$ 472 45	$ 46 57	$172 31	$172 31	$ 61 17	$ 30 00	$ 109 07	$.....	$ 5145 70	$14429 83

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Ashleigh	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	....	20	$.....	$ 1 50	$ 1 50	$ 1 50	$.....	$ 4 00	$.....	$ 1 00	$ 65	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 10 15
Allen's Chapel	L. D. Bass	3	95	200 00	1 50	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	4 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216 30
Bamberg	W. R. McMillan, Bamberg	18	254	1200 00	167 00	176 90	250 00	.....	149 00	15 00	70 00	25 00	25 00	.....	20 00	10 00	101 00	2208 90
Barnwell	W. L. Hayes, Barnwell	15	251	1000 00	135 05	127 35	243 04	30 00	106 00	15 38	40 00	25 00	15 00	.....	30 00	.....	94 00	1861 62
Bethany	J. R. Smith, Ehrhardt	4	45	125 00	12 00	4 80	7 00	.....	6 00	.....	4 00	3 00	41 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	205 30
Bethel	D. A. Tedder	11	197	225 00	3 00	2 50	5 50	.....	2 00	1 30	5 65	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	11 00	261 06
Bethesda	J. R. Smith, Ehrhardt	....	60	125 00	15 00	6 00	10 20	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	167 20
Blackville	E. C. Watson, Blackville	6	237	1200 00	300 00	250 00	450 00	10 00	215 00	25 00	77 00	25 00	25 00	.....	25 00	.....	39 00	2641 00

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Colston	Walter Black	....	60	100 00	12 00	10 00	15 00	.....	15 00	2 90	7 00	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 63	286 93
Cypress Chapel	B. M. Foreman	....	112	309 25	32 55	36 55	59 00	.....	25 00	4 00	20 00	3 00	2 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	496 85
Denmark	J. D. Huggins, Denmark	6	143	1000 00	130 00	100 00	100 00	4 60	103 62	30 00	59 40	25 00	10 00	.....	30 00	10 00	55 25	1657 27
Double Pond	P. A. Bolen	4	309	300 00	50 00	25 00	82 00	2 00	45 00	4 90	12 00	7 32	4 00	.....	3 72	.....	58 11	557 25
Edisto	J. M. Craven	....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ehrhardt	J. R. Smith	....	39	200 00	21 70	16 50	20 00	6 00	14 90	2 50	7 50	2 50	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	296 60
Elko	L. D. Bass	4	51	200 00	23 20	16 10	24 30	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273 60
Friendship	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	11	310	225 00	23 00	25 00	40 00	.....	12 00	2 50	10 00	5 00	2 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	350 00
Georges Creek	P. A. Bolen	8	146	200 00	20 30	13 00	29 90	.....	12 00	2 10	8 80	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	2 25	9 50	307 90
Ghents Branch	Geo. Hopkins, Blackville	20	213	300 00	25 40	18 60	16 00	.....	47 00	10 00	10 10	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	447 10
Great Salkehatchie	D. A. Tedder	17	140	250 00	22 50	15 00	24 00	.....	52 80	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368 30
Healing Springs	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	13	144	275 00	30 00	25 00	50 00	25 00	50 00	.....	3 70	5 30	.....	.....	3 50	.....	15 00	482 50
Hilda	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	....	80	75 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	.....	5 50	1 00	3 80	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	102 40
Hunters Chapel	J. R. Smith	9	87	300 00	18 60	22 60	38 50	.....	18 00	2 20	10 00	5 00	1 40	.....	2 00	1 00	5 00	424 30
Joyces Branch	B. M. Foreman	10	109	200 00	26 00	25 00	22 00	.....	20 10	2 50	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	301 60
Kline	J. R. Cullom	11	64	210 00	17 00	16 00	33 50	11 00	5 00	2 50	6 00	2 50	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	34 00	342 50
Long Branch	Geo. Hopkins, Blackville	9	102	165 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	.....	29 80	3 00	8 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	10 30	274 10
Mt. Arnon	J. R. Cullom	3	150	300 00	41 00	41 00	50 00	.....	50 00	5 00	30 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	544 09
Mt. Olivet	Geo. Hopkins, Blackville	10	99	125 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	6 50	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 50	158 50
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	7	150	200 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	.....	20 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	280 00
Midway	J. H. Studemyre	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olar	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	4	200	300 00	15 00	28 60	49 50	.....	21 30	5 00	12 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	10 50	448 90
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	2	62	125 00	11 10	28 00	28 00	.....	28 60	2 50	7 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	34 50	267 90
Reedy Branch	Geo. Hopkins, Blackville	2	202	175 00	10 00	3 50	2 20	.....	38 80	2 50	10 00	5 25	.....	.....	5 25	2 00	.....	254 50
Rosemary	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	6	155	250 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	.....	26 50	2 00	2 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 70
Seigling	J. R. Cullom	....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	J. R. Smith	2	205	375 00	45 00	20 00	35 00	.....	28 50	3 00	15 00	4 10	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	533 60
Springtown	Geo. Hopkins, Blackville	1	78	150 00	20 00	13 80	7 70	.....	23 60	9 90	10 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235 70
Spring Branch	Walter Black	3	58	100 00	10 30	5 00	11 70	.....	2 00	.....	6 30	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	141 20
Sycamore	D. A. Tedder	2	52	50 00	6 30	4 00	6 30	10 20	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	6 00	145 80
Seven Pines	J. M. Kneece	11	71	114 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 70
Williston	W. M. Jones, Williston	12	242	1200 00	187 60	147 00	544 70	22 60	129 20	3 50	101 30	22 00	16 00	.....	25 00	.....	68 60	2467 50
Totals		234	5050	$11868 00	$1490 50	$1279 20	$2286 30	$ 130 80	$1325 40	$172 20	$587 50	$177 55	$154 90	$ 6 00	$ 194 40	$ 36 00	$ 603 70	$19312 35

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Andersonville	C. D. Boyd, Westminster	....	63	$ 200 00	$ 23 60	$ 35 30	$ 30 30	$.....	$ 17 50	$.....	$ 7 74	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 124 68	$ 439 12
Beaverdam	C. D. Boyd, Westminster	8	151	200 00	50 30	50 00	50 65	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	430 95
Bethel	J. A. Martin, Westminster	8	167	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
Chauga	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	....	58	125 00	19 45	14 00	15 00	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186 45
Clearmont	R. G. Lee, Greenville	18	148	200 00	29 02	34 75	30 00	.....	11 70	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 68	400 14
Coneross	.....	....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	E. M. Bolding, Pickens	....	35	100 00	.....	3 13	.....	.....	5 35	.....	2 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 65	118 54
Cross Roads No. 1	.....	17	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads No. 2	D. F. Carter, Battle Creek	....	.....	20 00	6 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	30 75

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Damascus	R. W. Eubanks, Lavonia, Ga	8	50	200 00	8 75	4 00	4 50		11 20			4 22					11 50	244 17
Double Springs (a)		21	180															
Double Springs (o)	E. C. Vaughan, Greer		50	125 00	1 70	2 90	3 42		19 43		1 46						16 61	170 52
Earles Grove	Z. I. Henderson, Long Creek	5	71	980 00	7 00	37 09	49 74	127 20	45 03	15 00		35 56					213 24	1509 86
Emanuel	J. A. Martin, Westminster	28	170	125 00			5 00										417 08	547 08
Fants Grove	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	11	113	175 00	19 75	19 50	25 00		20 00		7 70	4 00					66 40	337 35
First, Westminster	Bettie Thompson, Seneca	16	199	48 00	8 11		4 29		1 00								7 00	68 40
Hephzibah			90															
Hopewell			91															
High Falls	W. M. Walker, Liberty			125 00	10 00	4 00	4 00		14 00		4 00							161 00
Jordania	Z. I. Henderson, Mountain Rest	12	91	60 00	2 00	15 00	5 00					3 00						85 00
Long Creek	E. M. Bolding, Pickens	4	140															
Liberty	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	7	39	150 00	34 00	30 00	30 00		55 67		19 21	9 33					108 55	436 76
Madison			68															
Mt. Olivet	T. V. McCaul Clemson College		30	150 00	13 61	10 40	13 95		25 50		4 41	6 21					51 12	275 20
Mt. Tabor (a)	H. F. Stovall, Avalon, Ga		128	50 00	6 25	5 00	8 00		4 66		1 45				1 00		26 43	102 79
Mt. Tabor (o)	C. D. Boyd, Westminster	2	85	75 00														75 00
Mt. Pleasant	M. Cobb, Walhalla	3	108	25 00	5 00	3 00					4 0.						4 00	41 00
Mountain Grove	W. M. Walker, Liberty	4	113	150 00	22 05	13 62	14 14		7 57		4 92						85 00	297 30
New Hope		11	201															
Newry	N. G. Wright, Belton			100 00	2 50	1 00	1 00		6 00								6 00	116 50
Oakdale	W. T. Holcombe, Toccoa, Ga	1	111	75 00	4 23	10 00	4 00		3 90		1 00						19 05	117 18
Old Liberty		1	127															
Pleasant Hill	M. A. Love, Bowersville, Ga			120 00		8 50	8 50		5 00		2 49						8 00	152 49
Pleasant Grove	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	3	86	125 00	8 30	8 20	6 00		3 00		3 00						55 00	208 50
Poplar Springs		15	177															
Pleasant Ridge			105															
Return			162															
Rocky Knoll	W. T. Land, Seneca			40 00					1 27								5 45	46 72
Rock Hill			67															
Shiloh																		
South Union	C. D. Boyd, Westminster	9	214	300 00	41 35	62 77	112 88		48 30		9 84	13 59			4 00		42 80	655 53
Seneca	T. M. Galphin, Seneca	9	235	600 00	135 65	169 00	194 25		109 68		26 15				19 00		523 84	1777 47
Southside	M. Cable, Walhalla	54	37	20 00	2 05		1 50		1 50		1 00						65 00	26 70
Toxaway	L. B. Norton, Walhalla		106	50 00	5 00	2 10											13 47	70 87
Village Creek	L. B. Norton, Walhalla		32	25 00	3 00							1 00						29 00

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Westminster	H. M. Fallaw, Westminster	8	228	1200 00	171 75	155 93	198 93		53 60		10 35	60 00			743 70		3418 62	6012 88
Walhalla No. 1	T. L. Smith, Walhalla	13	170	679 37	40 00	55 00	100 00		44 80		3 95	6 13					518 21	1447 46
Walhalla No. 2			61															
West Union	W. W. Leathers	4	106	300 00	16 45	16 00	25 00		22 00		3 00						102 00	489 45
Wolf Stake	T. L. Smith	8	132	125 00	1 35	6 97	6 98		2 15		1 00						18 00	161 41
Totals		251	4469	$ 7092 37	$ 699 37	$ 776 16	$ 952 03	$ 127 20	$ 572 81	$ 15 00	$119 08	$151 09	$	$	$ 767 70	$	$ 6026 03	$17224 29

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	J. R. Pentuff, Gaffney		107	$ 100 00	$ 5 00	$ 13 00	$ 6 96	$	$ 5 27	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1 00	$ 131 23
Antioch	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens		227	200 00		16 90	33 30									31 65	281 85
Arrowwood	J. M. Hamrick, Chesnee	29	350	500 00	12 31	40 00					12 94					112 57	677 82
Beaverdam	B. B. Hill, Gaffney	21	117	100 00	5 00		9 00				2 00			2 60		20 50	136 50
Blacksburg	W. E. Lowe, Shelby, N. C.		210	190 00												2530 00	2720 65
Bethesda	P. H. Snell, Spartanburg		57	8 40	3 64		2 85		3 15								18 04
Brown's Chapel	C. T. Felmet, Converse	5	42	60 00												134 00	194 00
Buck Creek	H. R. Freeman, Hends'ville, N. C.		290	134 85			12 67									80 54	228 06
Buffalo	A. C. Erwin, Shelby, N. C.	8	155	200 00	10 00	10 00	20 00		5 00		5 00				5 00	1 00	256 00
Cedar Springs	J. R. Aiken, Greenville		204	98 25	18 00	12 00	15 00				5 00	8 00				136 10	292 35
Cherokee Avenue	J. R. Pentuff, Gaffney	22	661	1375 00	10 00	25 00	25 00				5 00	10 00				569 63	2019 63
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg		156	116 20													116 20
Chesnee	J. M. Hamrick, Chesnee	23	211	425 00	20 00	35 00	23 45		2 00		10 00	5 00			5 00	1093 55	1619 00
Clifton No. 1	R. C. Campbell, Clifton	8	175	350 00		15 00	25 00					5 00				77 20	472 20
Clifton No. 2	R. C. Campbell, Clifton	24	187	408 00		15 00	12 65					5 00				56 45	497 10
Converse	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg		169	225 00												173 00	398 00
Corinth	W. I. Thompson, Gaffney	10	227	131 25	4 00	5 00	7 00		11 19		3 50	2 60				44 25	208 79
Cowpens	A. L. Vaughan, Cowpens	10	142	400 00			70 75				6 00		50 00			60 00	586 75
Cowpens, Central	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	14	119	150 00	25 00		30 55		15 00								220 55
Draytonville	C. M. Teal, Forest City, N. C.	1	144	100 00							2 55					28 16	130 71
El Bethel	F. C. Hickson, Gaffney		89	200 00	25 16	4 10	5 90		6 95			1 57				15 50	259 18
Gaffney	J. S. Dill, Gaffney	37	633	1800 00	316 22	316 00	823 10		54 00		24 00	52 25	50 00		25 00	1698 49	5159 06
Globe Mill	J. F. Martin, Cherokee	36	139	125 00												273 73	398 73
Goucher Creek	A. L. Vaughan, Cowpens		281	300 00	80 25	58 85	180 58		36 86		7 00	11 87				65 72	741 13
Grassy Pond	F C Holland, Boil'n. Springs, N C		248	200 00	6 80	12 65	7 17		4 76			7 50			50 00	48 71	337 59
High Point	J. F. Martin, Cherokee	5	122	100 00												26 75	126 75
Hopewell	B. B. Hill, Gaffney	6	174	175 00	2 39	1 44	1 44									45 68	225 95
Huskey	A. W. Crabtree, Shelby, N. C.	3	70	60 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		50						64 50
Limestone	B. B. Hill, Gaffney		25	93 35	4 00	2 45	4 00		4 82		3 00				3 00	20 55	135 17
Macedonia	A. L. Vaughan, Cowpens	3	292	500 00	25 00	25 00	52 00		25 00							29 20	656 20
Midway	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	6	82	150 00												17 00	167 00
Mountain View	R. C. Campbell, Clifton	11	119	100 00		5 20	3 00		3 75		1 00	2 00			1 55	28 00	144 50
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg		200	200 00	10 00	3 00					3 50	5 00				1 76	223 26
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith, Cherokee	8	138	200 00	5 00	1 09	1 08		6 25		5 00					173 80	387 92
Mt. Paran	B. B. Hill, Gaffney		224	175 00	7 00		8 00										190 00

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Totals
Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Jackson, Spartanburg	....	84	100 00	6 40	.....	8 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 30	172 55
Nazareth	E. C. Brown, Gaffney	....	40	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50 50
New Pleasant	W. Y. Henderson, Chesnee	....	222	100 00	72	72	72	.....	.....	.....	7 65	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 10	211 91
Pacolet	F. C. Hickson, Gaffney	....	102	200 00	14 00	14 00	.....	.....	19 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	249 60
Piedmont	W. Y. Henderson, Chesnee	....	267	300 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	18 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 40	384 00
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Welchel, Cherokee Falls	19	66	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 83	37 83
Providence	J. Q. Adams, Charlotte, N. C.	....	314	750 00	62 70	75 00	322 40	4 70	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	133 58	1388 38
Rehoboth	J. A. Hunnicutt, Greenville	9	114	150 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	.....	10 00	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	246 80
State Line	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	3	280	200 00	1 50	1 50	3 00	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	221 75
Thompson's Chapel	W. M. White, Thickety	18	107	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	76 20
White Plains	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	....	185	200 00	13 33	7 55	10 75	.....	3 16	.....	3 05	2 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 79	268 69
Zion Hill	R. C. Campbell, Clifton	6	137	112 65	14 96	6 40	.....	.....	4 80	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 03	232 84
Totals		345	8704	$11913 60	$ 721 73	$ 740 85	$1735 17	$ 6 45	$ 239 96	$.....	$123 74	$129 85	$100 00	$ 2 60	$ 114 55	$.....	$ 8142 22	$23963 42

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.

Bethlehem	P. B. Coats, Loris	19	198	$ 61 84	$.....	$ 3 85	$ 4 35	$.....	$ 3 65	$.....	$ 4 00	$	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 64 45	$ 142 24
Beulah	P. B. Coats, Loris	....	107	38 25	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	4 50	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 69	119 44
Cane Branch	T. H. Patterson, Loris	8	126	28 17	1 15	1 78	1 00	.....	2 12	.....	45	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 62	62 39
Dogwood Hill	J. W. Todd, Allsbrook	24	136	50 95	.....	1 41	1 50	.....	35 50	.....	4 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 93	131 16
Edon	W. D. Stevens, Allsbrook	....	53	23 79	.....	2 25	96	.....	2 11	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 20	46 05
Hickory Grove	P. B. Coats, Loris	2	127	50 00	86	1 00	4 06	.....	1 06	.....	1 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 10	150 00
Mt. Lebanon	W. D. Stevens, Allsbrook	1	31	25 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 91	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	51 96
Mt. Leon	J. W. Todd, Allsbrook	....	25	50 00	.....	.....	1 87	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 12
Mt. Sinai	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.	1	146	40 00	85	85	85	.....	16 00	.....	90	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 70	73 25
Mt. Zion	A. D. Harrelson, Loris	8	123	46 25	.....	.....	1 76	.....	10 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 94	70 09
Mt. Pella		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ararat		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	P. B. Coats, Loris	11	118	42 25	75	.....	2 81	.....	10 80	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 57	78 73
New Home	J. K. Todd, Clarendon, N .C.	3	74	46 09	2 45	70	1 51	.....	.....	.....	2 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 75	71 22
Oakdale	T. H. Patterson, Loris	....	51	30 10	1 60	1 03	2 69	.....	1 66	.....	2 57	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	43 30
Princeville	H. G. Fowler, Allsbrook	5	23	18 90	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 60	35 70
Pine Grove	T. M. Tyler, Allsbrook	8	70	50 00	59	2 40	.....	.....	8 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131 70	192 79
Pleasant Grove	A. D. Harrelson, Loris	6	69	24 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 55	45 87

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

Pleasant Hill	J. K. Todd, Clarendon, N. C.	....	24	12 20	.....	76	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15 52
Sandy Plains	J. T. Cains, Tabor	5	95	61 83	.....	2 27	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 46	78 06
Sterretts Swamp	S. J. G. Milligan, Vina	....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweetwater Branch	T. M. Tyler, Allsbrook	....	30	15 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 66	5 40	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 04	38 42
United Church	J. W. Todd, Allsbrook	3	44	48 55	1 00	1 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 11	73 38
Totals		104	1693	$ 763 81	$ 12 35	$ 24 31	$ 28 80	$.....	$ 122 46	$ 6 60	$ 32 63	$ 4 35	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 573 76	$ 1576 69

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel (B)		15	86	$.....	$ 9 50	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 55 42	$ 64 92
Bethel (S)	W. Haynsworth, Sumter	4	439	600 00	135 00	143 82	374 06	149 50	85 64	7 00	45 11	80 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	124 55	1775 78
Beulah	P. W. Hughes, Neeses	....	106	175 00	5 42	7 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 50	216 92
Bethlehem		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannon St	J. E. Bailey, Charleston	44	338	900 00	137 12	73 25	57 75	.....	32 50	1 00	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1973 00	3209 62
Citadel Square	C. C. Coleman, Charleston	56	998	2500 00	277 00	163 25	1031 72	546 36	167 00	.....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	161 75	.....	10012 70	14934 78
Citadel Square Chapel	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 43	25 43
Congaree		....	18	127 00	17 00	21 50	32 50	15 50	3 50	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	222 00
Cordesville	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	....	18	50 00	6 46	13 37	31 87	.....	1 70	.....	3 92	3 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 25
Corinth	B. J. Woodward, Holly Hill	....	153	800 00	126 00	115 50	160 50	.....	51 00	15 00	83 25	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	202 20	1565 45
Enon		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eutawville		....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Church	R. W. Sanders, Charleston	12	110	900 00	11 16	24 90	29 64	2 00	10 00	.....	6 50	2 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	1996 54	2983 40
Foreston		....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Hope	J. L. Mayers, Eastover	4	35	226 53	9 43	8 97	10 00	10 00	12 58	.....	6 15	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	88 31	372 97
Groomsville	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	....	.....	75 00	6 29	5 10	13 95	.....	2 50	.....	2 15	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 90
Grace	J. A. Brunson, Sumter	7	426	1235 00	152 22	152 20	108 95	.....	90 00	61 00	14 50	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2190 17	4054 04
Holly Hill	B. J. Woodward, Holly Hill	....	41	400 00	35 00	34 00	40 00	25 00	31 88	.....	10 00	6 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	78 01	643 00
Hopewell		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jedburg		3	26	40 00	50	50	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	62 25
Jerusalem		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	G. M. Sexton, St. George	1	103	400 00	19 00	39 20	101 15	.....	11 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1698 12	2280 47
Mt. Olivet	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	5	182	200 00	25 00	14 00	28 78	.....	10 00	2 22	5 33	4 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 30	342 28
Mt. Pleasant Mission	A. J. Nielsen, Charleston	....	.....	.....	24 05	4 86	15 65	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248 48	318 04
Mt. Zion	G. M. Sexton, St. George	12	60	200 00	12 00	2 50	2 50	.....	10 80	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	207 94	439 74
Moncks Corner, S. S		....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	6 00	.....	2 00	3 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 90	93 90
Providence		....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reevesville	G. M. Sexton, St. George	6	70	200 00	6 65	25 00	27 15	.....	12 00	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 35	384 20
Sandridge	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	4	76	200 00	15 00	10 68	22 63	.....	8 00	2 15	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 80	380 26
Santee	B. F. Allen, Ellorce	9	188	800 00	75 00	75 00	114 56	25 00	30 00	1 84	25 93	11 50	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	1314 86
St. George	G. M. Sexton, St. George	14	183	400 00	18 10	14 60	15 60	2 00	15 50	.....	3 15	6 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	131 03	883 83
St. Johns	A. F. Guyton, St. George	1	90	200 00	34 50	42 25	87 25	.....	15 00	.....	10 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	475 00	875 00
St. Stephens		....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerville		1	40	.....	32 28	25 40	43 80	1 00	15 25	7 50	2 50	5 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	505 67	644 70
Sunbeam Memorial	A. J. Nielsen, Charleston	30	77	.....	42 38	14 25	17 30	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	722 29	812 22
Wassamassaw	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	3	103	150 00	14 00	14 35	24 01	.....	6 00	3 00	5 00	7 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	235 97
Yonges Island		5	75	500 00	36 68	32 48	45 30	.....	23 50	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 53	732 49
Totals		236	4230	$11278 53	$1287 65	$1082 93	$2451 62	$ 806 36	$ 650 60	$115 71	$291 49	$268 11	$.....	$.....	$ 218 75	$.....	$21165 24	$39992 87

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Blackstock	J. E. Freeman, Blackstock	....	82	$ 264 33	$ 35 00	$ 20 00	$ 37 30	$ 18 69	$ 15 00	$ 5 25	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$ 7 75	$.....	$ 53 81	$ 478 13
Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells, Leeds	2	113	300 00	30 71	21 18	32 10	.....	29 00	.....	11 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 45	485 44
Brushy Fork	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	1	61	100 00	9 65	1 00	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 20	128 53
Calvary	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	6	91	200 00	18 04	13 80	14 15	.....	11 30	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 43	288 22
Chester, First	H. A. Bagby, Chester	25	536	1800 00	328 95	273 25	878 65	.....	327 20	.....	47 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1525 38	5370 33
Chester, Second	T. H. Roach, Chester	2	57	200 00	18 04	13 80	14 15	.....	11 30	.....	4 50	1 50	.....	.....	1 50	.....	286 00	531 45
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells, Leeds	8	179	225 00	15 12	12 65	12 00	.....	10 00	.....	2 88	5 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 39	318 06
Fort Lawn	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	3	128	449 45	71 55	32 35	77 00	140 51	34 20	8 00	10 65	.....	.....	.....	26 00	.....	137 43	996 59
Great Falls	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	9	86	206 25	56 00	22 00	54 50	72 40	23 00	9 64	8 25	9 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	116 50	654 79
Harmony	A. P. Turner, Landrum	9	247	700 00	100 00	84 50	113 50	.....	58 00	11 00	30 00	15 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	285 63	1422 63
Hopewell	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	....	39	230 60	25 00	10 00	20 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 83	325 78
Lando	T. H. Roach, Chester	12	99	194 45	17 40	18 25	20 46	.....	20 00	.....	2 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 54	369 21
Liberty	.....	....	30	23 25	5 35	5 85	5 90	.....	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 55
Lowryville	.....	....	72	100 00	30 00	14 80	17 05	35 00	7 31	3 00	2 20	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 42	239 13
Mt. Zion	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	6	43	125 00	22 40	11 25	11 75	8 00	6 75	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	43 00	231 65
New Bethel	.....	....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side	T. H. Roach, Chester	3	36	81 35	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 50	139 95
Wilksburg	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	....	31	50 00	8 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 38	60 17
Woodward	J. E. Freeman, Blackstock	4	122	350 00	30 00	15 00	20 00	3 10	15 00	3 25	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 13	506 48
Totals	.....	90	2101	$ 5589 08	$ 819 41	$ 523 30	$1324 66	$ 277 70	$ 577 96	$ 46 14	$154 34	$134 55	$.....	$.....	$ 53 25	$.....	$ 2798 02	$12590 08

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	J. D. Powers, Ruby	7	95	$ 39 75	$ 3 52	$ 7 00	$ 9 70	$.....	$ 5 28	$.....	$ 2 50	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 50	$ 48 21	$ 192 96
Bethel	R. W. Catoe, Pageland	9	120	125 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	8 75	.....	1 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 82	190 25
Bethlehem	R. W. Catoe, Pageland	4	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253 30	254 53
Brocks Mill	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	19	30	.....	1 30	.....	.....	2 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 34	28 55
Cedar Creek	B. D. Thames, Patrick	14	137	200 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	.....	15 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 62	336 02
Center Grove	B. Caudle, Peachland, N. C	1	.....	65 00	6 00	2 00	1 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	87 50
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburg, Chesterfield	6	126	600 00	39 16	48 13	62 67	13 00	28 00	7 52	10 00	10 10	2 00	25 00	7 50	5 00	244 90	1105 38
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	24	225	100 00	2 60	9 76	10 67	.....	12 42	.....	2 60	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	41 50	182 05
Dudley	B. S. Funderburg, Chesterfield	7	111	275 00	23 00	26 50	31 00	20 25	21 00	7 40	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 60	510 75
Elizabeth	D. A. Brown, Wadesboro, N. C	6	127	113 25	9 00	11 13	5 03	.....	8 05	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 78	178 23
Forest Hill	C. R. Carnes, Lancaster	1	54	65 00	1 31	1 28	.....	.....	1 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 75	79 55

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Hopewell	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	6	219	300 00	16 80	17 49	20 00		12 94	1 00	6 00	5 60	1 40		5 00	1 00	45 18	432 41
Jefferson	J. C. Lawson, McBee	7	76	225 00	6 50	8 00	8 00		36 05								48 45	332 00
Liberty Hill	L. B. Funderburk, Pageland		135	125 00	7 00	7 46	6 82		16 57	50	1 60					50	4 65	178 80
Long Branch	J. H. Hunter, Angelus		66		2 61				2 52								12 10	17 23
Lower Macedonia	W. E. Hurt, Cheraw	14	113	200 00	4 96		1 30										74 55	280 81
Macedonia	T. J. Cupstid, Blaney	3	104	165 00					8 28								22 37	195 57
Middendorf	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	12	55	50 00					3 75								41 00	94 75
Mt. Pisgah	R. W. Catoe, Pageland	3		100 00	6 60	2 41	3 70		15 57		1 45						1 00	130 73
Mt. Croghan	D. A. Brown, Wadesboro, N. C.	1	47	150 00	9 06	13 75	18 00	4 46	39 69		1 87						65 32	302 15
Oakland	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	18	18	14 29	11 60	2 50	2 96		4 86								24 82	52 13
Pageland	B. S. Funderburg, Chesterfield	26	207	425 00	36 00	39 75	56 00	10 50	40 00	4 00	3 50	2 50		10 00	2 00	2 00	628 14	1239 39
Patrick	B. D. Thames, Patrick	6	110	300 00	19 50	10 75	20 00	55	26 98	1 06	2 00	2 00					23 41	401 77
Pine Grove	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	1	106	250 00	13 00	10 00	12 00		20 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	1 00		4 00	1 00	77 10	358 94
Providence	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	24	160	110 00	10 00	6 00	8 00		12 00	3 00	3 50	1 50			1 00	50	60 90	226 40
Palmetto	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	15	47	50 00	5 00	3 50	3 50		4 00		2 00	1 50					58 20	127 76
Ruby	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	5	190	100 00	11 00	14 00	24 55		33 00	5 00	3 75						135 38	326 48
Sandy Run	W. S. Gardner, Kershaw	3	31	25 00	50				1 20		50						7 62	33 82
Swift Creek	W. E. Outlaw	23	27															
Thompson Creek	J. D. Purvis, Ruby		156	75 00	11 00	5 80	4 71		24 85		2 00	2 00				1 00	39 57	165 93
Union Hill			94															
Westfield Creek	B. S. Funderburg, Chesterfield	7	175	150 00	13 00	9 50	10 00		12 00		3 00						25 25	222 75
White Plains	J. C. Lawson, McBee	11	190	250 00	13 50	10 00	13 00		13 00		3 00	2 50			2 00		65 00	372 60
Wolf Pond	R. M. Haigler, Wingate, N. C.	12	159	170 00	7 00	5 50	8 00		48 32		3 00	2 00			1 00		99 50	344 32
Totals		295	3538	$ 4817 49	$ 314 52	$ 284 21	$ 361 31	$ 50 92	$ 478 52	$ 31 48	$ 72 85	$ 44 70	$ 5 40	$ 35 00	$ 22 50	$ 11 50	$ 2435 33	$ 8982 51

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Ashton			33	$ 200 00	$ 5 89	$ 1 67	$ 3 02	$	$ 3 27	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 14 30	$ 228 13
Bethlehem	J. R. Smith, Ehrhardt	8	169	200 00	13 65	12 90	17 00		34 66		1 00	1 00					62 43	342 64
Black Creek	F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	5	204	400 00	40 80	54 80	50 32	2 00	20 00	5 00	16 54	2 00			6 50		76 40	673 36
Bedons	J. M. Craven, Walterboro	3	173	250 00	25 50	10 63	10 63	50	9 12	2 50	3 00	50	50		50		159 58	472 96
Bethel	A. A. Bailey, Weeks		92	30 00	2 00	3 00	1 00		90		2 00						1 00	39 90
Bethany	W. Black, Ruffin	8	90	150 00					3 59		2 60	2 00					1 50	159 69
Cottageville	J. R. Smith, Ehrhardt	11	71	100 00	16 91	5 00	10 29		5 25	2 56							2 30	142 31
Doctors Creek	J. R. Funderburk, Springfield		282	250 00	53 83	22 15	10 75	4 50	49 79	4 54	3 00						39 00	433 46
Great Swamp	F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	1	111	150 00	20 00	7 00	11 30		4 90		4 00						25 00	222 20
Hendersonville	J. R. Funderburk, Springfield		49	240 00	9 90	5 00	1 15		4 51								39 52	300 04
Little Salkehatchie		5	343	300 00	27 96	10 19	8 33		6 65			2 10					82 75	437 98
Marion			130			1 00											1 50	2 50
Osborn	J. S. M. Finch, Osborn	4	62	43 00	19 51	6 25	22 89	7 00	25 68	2 25	2 25	1 80					13 05	143 67
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven, Walterboro		64	150 00	12 00	2 00	7 00		15 00		2 50						20 06	208 96
Pine Grove No. 1	W. Black, Ruffin	12	238	168 00	38 35	21 30	30 00		22 40	3 00	10 00	2 50			5 00		33 60	334 15
Pine Grove No. 2	J. M. Craven, Walterboro		150	200 00	3 00	2 00			5 00	2 00							2 00	214 00
Peniel	W. Black, Ruffin	2	159	100 00	4 00	4 55	6 62		3 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	1 00		1 00		98 74	223 41
Pleasant Grove	W. Black, Ruffin		58	100 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		6 63		1 00	1 26					18 14	133 03

COLLETON ASSOCIATION—(Contniued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Ridgeville	J. M. Craven, Walterboro	3	21	100 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	.....	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 25	147 25
Ravenel	J. M. Craven, Walterboro	2	23	100 00	1 00	36 00	2 00	.....	7 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 44	182 89
Smoaks	.....	....	100	200 00	19 86	5 00	10 85	6 50	21 95	.....	1 00	1 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	306 99
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman, Round	1	46	57 75	12 50	4 61	10 25	.....	11 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 40	108 51
Shiloh	W. Black, Ruffin	3	64	62 50	4 00	1 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	71 06
Union	L. B. Ackerman, Cottageville	....	51	75 00	15 00	13 06	11 08	.....	22 38	.....	2 50	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	22 49	165 51
Walterboro	.....	....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Zion	L. B. Ackerman, Cottageville	....	109	100 00	11 03	10 43	10 15	1 00	10 75	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 90	171 76
Totals	.....	68	2978	$ 3676 75	$ 372 69	$ 242 60	$ 237 63	$ 21 50	$ 297 58	$ 25 35	$ 63 39	$ 18 99	$ 1 50	$	$ 15 00	$	$ 847 35	$ 5868 36

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Hopewell	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	2	.....	$ 100 00	$	$	$	$	$ 5 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 105 00
Limestone	F. M. Droze, Summerville	10	89	75 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 25	123 75
Ridge	F. M. Droze, Summerville	7	100	50 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 79	107 79
Shepherd	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	....	51	60 00	5 00	5 05	5 26	.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 41
Slans	E. Thompson, Summerville	....	16	25 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00
St. Johns Bethel	F. M. Droze, Summerville	....	35	36 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	40 50
Stono	J. S. M. Finch, Osborne	....	17	25 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 50
Totals	.....	19	308	$ 371 00	$ 22 00	$ 5 05	$ 5 26	$	$ 25 10	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 87 54	$ 515 95

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	8	77	$ 100 00	$ 16 75	$ 19 75	$ 20 00	$	$ 19 00	$ 2 00	$ 4 15	$ 3 00	$	$	$	$	$ 30 00	$ 169 00
Berea	W. R. Smith, McCormick	12	128	150 00	31 00	29 80	29 45	.....	18 10	.....	8 00	10 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	37 00	366 30
Bethany	H. B. White, Saluda	10	159	400 00	48 11	20 54	79 80	42 00	21 00	1 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 34	667 79
**Bethlehem	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bold Spring	C. G. Wells, Kirksey	3	260	500 00	67 00	60 00	72 00	.....	53 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 00	929 75
Ebenezer	J. A. Gaines, Trenton	8	75	350 00	28 00	17 75	40 00	.....	56 75	18 39	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	609 89
Edgefield	E. P. Jones, Edgefield	6	426	2000 00	507 98	31 34	489 07	31 00	285 09	29 98	108 43	33 25	15 00	.....	.....	.....	400 00	4255 79
Gilgal	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	16	157	150 00	21 00	15 10	13 50	.....	.....	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	199 40
Horns Creek	E. P. Jones, Edgefield	....	47	150 00	25 00	20 00	30 83	.....	25 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	274 03
Hardeys	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	2	75	100 00	24 00	10 00	2 80	.....	6 85	.....	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 00	178 45

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Litte Stevens Creek	H. B. White, Saluda	10	233	300 00	70 00	46 95	72 50	.....	30 00	12 00	8 00	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	9 00	2 69	836 75
**Modoc	J. F. Warren, Parksville	....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Creek	C. G. Wells, Kirksey	7	245	400 00	55 00	30 00	46 25	.....	13 00	3 00	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	103 00	683 95
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	....	77	80 00	6 10	12 00	7 50	.....	3 45	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840 00	936 52
Parksville	J. F. Warren, Parksville	1	90	600 00	18 33	25 00	25 91	.....	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190 00	894 24
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	....	134	200 00	18 00	18 00	14 02	.....	16 47	.....	1 39	1 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	370 00	593 62
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	12	327	350 00	80 00	40 00	80 00	.....	30 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	369 35	972 38
Republican	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	....	97	150 00	31 00	25 00	35 52	.....	30 50	1 00	4 82	3 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 50	284 95
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey, Greenwood	....	144	150 00	13 83	10 00	13 20	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188 78
Plum Branch	J. F. Warren, Parksville	8	273	400 00	55 75	12 00	73 00	.....	31 26	.....	3 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144 00	847 80
*South Hill	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		105	3162	$ 6530 00	$1116 85	$ 422 69	$1064 55	$ 73 00	$ 656 15	$ 73 37	$165 73	$ 70 40	$ 41 00	$ 25 00	$ 3 00	$ 9 00	$ 2797 54	$13389 19

**No report.
*No report for two years.

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethear	J. B. Hydriek, Langley	10	219	$ 250 00	$ 43 25	$ 12 35	$ 22 20	$.....	$ 12 73	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 95 20	$ 440 73	
Corinth	Leroy Lucas, Perry	6	55	50 00	6 65	4 50	6 50	.....	4 50	.....	1 25	75	25	.....	2 00	.....	40 00	116 40
Dean Swamp	A. A. Crater, Springfield	....	101	200 00	5 00	2 50	3 00	.....	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	257 50
Holly Hill	J. F. Moore, Wagener	22	75	75 00	4 00	4 00	7 56	.....	6 00	2 10	1 60	94	.....	.....	1 00	.....	57 00	159 20
Kedron	J. B. Hydriek, Langley	....	41	75 00	4 20	3 60	5 20	.....	10 40	1 40	1 00	60	20	.....	1 60	.....	25 20	128 40
Mt. Ebal	H. B. Jones, Leesville	5	152	150 00	7 56	6 48	9 05	.....	3 06	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 40	198 55
Mt. Hermon	J. F. Moore, Wagener	5	82	80 00	6 35	5 44	7 85	.....	4 84	.....	1 50	1 00	30	.....	2 42	.....	24 10	133 80
New Holland	M. O. Owens, Seivern	8	32	100 00	7 30	22 00	9 00	.....	5 25	.....	1 25	75	1 25	.....	2 00	.....	40 00	188 80
Oak Grove	J. E. Pasco, Samaria	6	129	100 00	.....	10 00	19 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126 16	255 51
Perry	A. A. Crater, Springfield	3	134	150 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 95	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 66	202 61
Rocky Grove	H. P. Bennett, Sally	5	215	250 00	7 50	5 00	10 00	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 70	339 95
Rocky Spring	M. O. Owens, Seivern	16	131	125 00	29 71	14 40	23 90	.....	12 80	5 00	4 00	8 10	80	.....	7 05	.....	80 10	310 86
Sally	W. H. Cannada, Seivern	11	229	350 00	30 95	12 29	21 30	.....	11 37	.....	1 57	2 25	75	.....	.....	.....	190 50	620 98
Seivern	M. O. Owens, Seivern	16	60	150 00	22 85	42 79	30 08	.....	15 00	5 00	5 35	7 50	80	.....	5 00	.....	228 88	513 25
Springfield	J. R. Funderburk, Springfield	8	224	500 00	50 00	50 00	45 00	.....	60 00	.....	2 00	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	668 42	1395 42
Tabernacle	J. F. Moore, Wagener	23	185	500 00	86 10	169 30	145 85	90 00	65 60	2 49	74 67	12 30	4 10	.....	32 80	.....	483 23	1666 46
Wagener	J. F. Moore, Wagener	28	181	500 00	86 10	57 87	85 10	25 00	67 95	22 45	82 22	24 15	3 05	10 00	30 00	.....	113 01	1106 90
Totals		172	2245	$ 3605 00	$ 399 52	$ 424 54	$ 452 94	$ 115 00	$ 292 25	$ 45 39	$180 41	$ 79 34	$ 11 50	$ 15 00	$ 83 87	$.....	$ 2330 56	$ 8035 32

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bethany	O. J. Frier, Wimsboro	3	44	$ 120 00	$ 12 67	$ 11 80	$ 16 30	$.....	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 2 50	$ 1 00	$.....	$.....	$ 2 00	$.....	$ 45 22	$ 216 49
Beulah	J. J. Myers, Congaree	....	108	300 00	39 85	42 05	58 77	.....	57 52	28 70	14 40	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 53	587 82
Blaney	W. H. Whaley, Blaney	6	105	200 00	35 00	20 00	40 00	.....	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 50	352 50
Broadway, (Col.)	A. Hartley, Columbia	31	99	240 00	21 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	36 02	334 02
Columbia, First	C. E. Burts, Columbia	15	745	2833 32	899 81	584 52	1114 17	335 71	358 60	394 21	13 49	.....	25 00	25 00	200 00	.....	8118 29	14902 12

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Columbia, Second	W. E. Denham, Columbia	35	419	2224 17	308 18	116 29	339 18	.....	29 98	87 81	30 39	12 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	2557 84	5725 84
Colonels Creek	W. H. Whaley, Blaney	1	56	50 00	10 00	4 70	8 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	81 70
Colonial Heights (Col.)	J. R. Fizer, Columbia	....	24	104 90	10 94	2 50	6 50	.....	1 32	19 50	3 54	1 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 89	292 23
Concord	W. M. Rabon, Lugoff	4	82	100 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	110 50
Crooked Run	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	....	21	75 00	6 00	.....	9 60	.....	.....	3 00	5 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 00	150 40
Eason Memorial	B. Sorgee, Blythewood	17	55	350 00	23 72	13 64	24 06	.....	10 00	12 00	1 00	12 47	.....	.....	5 25	.....	270 63	722 77
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	....	73	150 00	32 25	18 71	27 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	284 96
Harmony	W. H. Whaley, Blaney	4	64	150 00	25 00	10 00	11 10	.....	10 00	1 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 00	315 80
Hormah	J. S. Corpening, Ridgeway	....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Point	T. J. Cupstid, Blaney	3	13	100 00	10 00	2 00	2 30	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 47	149 77
Jackson Creek	J. T. Kelly, Pontiac	16	161	70 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 15	2 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 08	165 15
Jenkinsville	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	1	31	200 00	45 00	35 00	60 00	.....	25 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	124 38	512 38
Killian	C. W. Salter, Killian	3	137	250 00	30 30	15 40	15 30	.....	10 00	2 75	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	180 03	531 78
Macedonia	J. T. Kelly, Pontiac	10	91	43 75	3 00	2 56	6 14	.....	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 20	64 35
Monticello	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	2	36	36 00	30 00	20 00	35 00	3 12	15 94	3 12	7 25	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	2 50	157 93
Mt Elon	W. T. Shannon	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant	.....	....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Buffalo	C. W. Salter, Killian	....	11	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening, Ridgeway	....	109	660 00	137 00	108 11	112 37	.....	90 60	7 94	27 36	20 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	96 00	1284 36
Riverside (Col.)	J. M. Mitchell, Columbia	12	152	450 00	53 98	13 75	10 40	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	716 85	1274 98
Rock Creek	A. McA. Pittman, Carlisle	....	28	150 00	6 35	.....	4 25	.....	4 75	4 90	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 30	187 75
Sandy Level	B. Sorgee, Blythewood	19	150	306 41	44 49	49 53	68 16	.....	5 25	1 00	7 10	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	205 34	697 28
Shandon (Col.)	Jno. K. Goode, Columbia	4	190	1165 39	100 00	86 35	228 70	.....	27 46	30 70	25 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605 90	2270 15
Shivar Springs	A. McA. Pittman, Carlisle	....	16	180 00	35 00	15 00	15 00	.....	40 34	.....	10 00	8 65	.....	.....	3 00	.....	62 00	368 99
Spears Creek	W. E. Outlaw, McBee	....	106	50 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 48	117 73
Spring Vale	W. H. Whaley, Blaney	....	60	90 00	10 55	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	102 80
Sawney's Creek	J. S. Corpening, Ridgeway	1	55	33 50	10 92	1 60	1 50	.....	4 08	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 07	53 67
Southside (Col.)	J. J. Beach, Columbia	32	379	1500 00	47 23	33 00	60 13	.....	30 00	.....	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	759 79	2450 15
Tabernacle (Col.)	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia	6	473	680 00	200 04	164 27	280 76	289 66	57 04	76 80	1 69	39 08	.....	.....	24 36	.....	2937 28	4750 98
Winnsboro, First	O. J. Frier, Winnsboro	5	107	700 00	80 14	96 55	148 65	9 17	101 41	39 87	15 00	12 31	.....	.....	13 75	.....	1270 36	2487 21
Winnsboro, Second	O. J. Frier, Winnsboro	....	69	114 51	15 00	7 25	7 00	.....	11 70	.....	3 00	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 41	220 62
Totals	.....	248	4326	$13686 95	$2299 42	$1494 58	$2725 34	$ 674 66	$ 973 09	$733 20	$225 17	$155 65	$ 25 00	$ 25 00	$ 318 36	$.....	$18626 78	$41936 20

(Col.) churches in Columbia.

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Ariel	R. I. Corbett, Timmonsville	8	143	$ 275 00	$ 11 00	$ 9 05	$ 24 72	$	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 2 00	$	$ 61 26	$ 413 03
Beulah	J. H. Mitchell, Scranton	17	123	450 00	103 00	59 00	52 50		77 00	7 00	5 25	5 25			5 25		35 75	213 03
Calvary	Cully Poston, Scranton	1	22	50 00	2 00	1 00	2 00		3 00		1 00	1 00					3 00	63 00
Cartersville	J. D. Bowen, Lynchburg	2	34	175 00	29 00	10 50	15 00		11 00	6 00	5 00	2 10			2 00		15 80	271 40
Ebenezer	J. McKee Adams, Ebenezer	2	104	600 00	150 00	100 00	175 00		208 00	6 00	30 50	15 00			20 00		468 88	1773 38
Elim	J. W. Truluck, Cowards	13	225	300 00	29 64	19 75	23 16		16 78		5 00	5 00					342 63	741 96
Evergreen	R. I. Corbett, Timmonsville	11	130	134 45	51 90	23 00	18 65		7 50		5 00	3 00					41 25	284 75
Florence	F. H. Martin, Florence	48	774	1283 30	781 73	260 44	1187 08		179 00		53 95	25 00	25 00		25 00		4586 71	8407 21
Hebron	R. I. Corbett, Timmonsville		106	225 00	20 75	9 45	7 50	1 00	14 75		3 00	3 10					85 85	370 40
Emanuel	W. B. Oliver, Florence	61	305	740 00	103 80	27 50	91 00		40 00	5 00	75 00	5 00			5 00		2009 07	3101 37
Kingsburg		5	74	450 00	72 21	26 38	48 35	28 00	33 95	8 32	9 90	4 00					3386 21	4066 72
Mizpah	J. E. Barnes, Claussen	5	59	100 00														100 00
Mt. Zion	J. H. Mitchell, Scranton	11	131	250 00	23 90	4 36	14 28		19 35		2 10	7 49					51 00	372 48
Peniel	J. Crudup, Timmonsville		59	92 00	35 06	25 00	30 00		22 60	5 00	3 25		2 10				5 00	220 01
Sardis	B. K. Truluck, Coward	12	344	740 00	152 50	52 55	109 06		117 29	5 71	21 70	15 52					375 79	1590 12
Sparrow Swamp	R. I. Corbett, Timmonsville	9	239	300 00	48 41	32 05	30 00		55 00		10 00	10 00			1 00		39 70	526 16
Union	W. C. Blount, Florence	4	146	150 00	7 50	2 50	2 50		9 68			2 50					42 96	217 64
Willow Creek			29		30 00	10 00	10 00		15 00	2 00	8 00	2 50			1 05		14 50	93 05
Totals		209	3047	$ 6314 75	$1652 40	$ 672 55	$1840 80	$ 29 00	$ 839 90	$ 50 03	$248 65	$111 46	$ 27 10	$	$ 61 30	$	$11505 36	$22825 71

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	J. R. Aiken, Greenville	9	280	$	$ 35 00	$	$ 10 00	$	$ 29 40	$	$ 15 65	$	$	$	$	$ 2 50	$ 91 95
Bethuel	T. E. Seago, Greenville	26	188	150 00	11 05	8 20	8 20	50	9 00		2 04						39 07	228 06
Brandon	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	13	269	450 00	40 00	35 00	60 00		25 00		5 00	5 00			15 00		75 85	710 85
Brushy Creek	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	8	206	225 00	31 93	72 23	83 88		13 10								154 14	580 33
Carolina Mill			47															
Cedar Shoals	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	8	76	150 00	7 50	8 20												165 70
Central	S. T. Matthews, Greenville	73	741	1800 00	382 45	360 00	466 66	33 34	300 00	10 00	121 00	214 21			195 00		2080 13	5962 79
Columbia			223			12 50	17 50		62 13	2 00	5 00	5 00					208 63	522 76
Clear Spring	J. G. Wood, Greenville		259	200 00	10 00													
Cross Roads	J. A. Hunnicutt, Greenville		82	150 00	19 64	20 00	19 78	3 65	17 88		2 50	5 01				25 00	10 85	274 31
Daventon	J. A. Marler, Greenville	12	143	150 00	5 80	9 25	11 55		7 83			3 01					37 70	225 14
Dunean	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	12	117	305 00	10 67	30 81	17 50		5 00		2 00	3 00			3 98		14 96	392 92
East Park	G. B. Lee, Greenville	27	83	193 00	5 00	25 00	10 00		6 00		2 00	6 71			5 00		94 01	346 72
First, Greenville	G. W. Quick, Greenville	22	941	3000 00	1080 75	581 05	1700 33	430 75	814 98		210 88	213 98			558 64		20484 32	29075 08
Fork Shoals	J. L. Vass, Greenville	42	340	350 00	52 12	14 28	71 68		28 59			1 75					114 68	633 10
Fountain Inn, First	J. D. Pitts, Fountain Inn	4	270	900 00	96 00	94 35	140 30	5 00	132 00	6 00	27 91	20 75				26 70	283 69	1732 70
Fountain Inn, Second	M. C. Moore, Fountain Inn	8	35	29 82	5 00	5 00	6 50		5 00		2 00	1 00					13 94	68 26
Grove Station	R. J. Williams, Greenville	10	103	150 00	18 50	18 10	25 75		23 26	2 77		2 50	1 00	1 00			83 68	326 56
Hillside	W. A. Baldwin, Gray Court		71	49 00	4 85	5 00	7 00		3 00	1 00	2 00						15 39	87 24
Judson Mill	W. T. Tate, Greenville		112	128 20	10 00		3 00		5 00			2 10					1810 87	1959 17
Laurel Creek	T. A. Burrell, Greenville	5	60	70 00		14 10	38 20										30 00	152 30
Mauldin	S. R. Bass, Travelers Rest		76	120 00	1 95		3 25		13 50								30 50	169 20

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Mills Mill	C. A. Kirby, Greenville	13	100	250 00	15 00	15 50	22 00	.....	10 00	.....	4 00	5 45	.....	.....	4 00	.....	18 25	344 20
Monaghan	H. J. Snider, Greenville	....	262	650 00	36 25	38 05	32 50	.....	81 00	2 85	.....	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1117 52	1961 42
Morgan Memorial	E. N. Sanders, Greenville	10	317	700 50	15 00	6 00	5 75	12 80	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196 04	946 09
Pelham	J. G. Wood, Greenville	1	109	73 76	10 00	2 37	5 46	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	99 59
Pendleton Street	B. D. Hahn, Greenville	6	432	1500 00	104 08	82 75	520 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4449 17	6681 61
Piedmont	D. C. Williams, Piedmont	109	669	1000 00	115 00	115 00	172 50	20 00	122 00	26 47	16 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	1289 24	2896 21
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Christopher, Duncans	6	213	203 55	51 85	61 20	99 10	6 40	86 58	2 61	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 12	589 41
Poe Mill	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	19	285	700 00	21 86	55 86	76 68	.....	27 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264 42	1146 61
Reedy Fork	.....	1	229	185 15	9 09	8 29	10 36	.....	7 22	2 07	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 11	257 29
Reedy River	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	J. S. Graham, Williamston	14	113	125 00	4 90	5 00	12 00	.....	4 09	.....	2 51	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	44 35	205 85
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris, Greenville	2	170	425 00	13 00	14 00	19 00	.....	11 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	444 04	1336 04
Rocky Creek	B. P. Mitchell, Greenville	....	229	200 00	8 49	14 72	16 44	.....	.....	2 75	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 80	377 80
Rock Hill	H. Taylor, Travelers Rest	....	101	100 00	11 95	17 85	16 37	2 60	5 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 73	199 50
Roper Mountain	S. W. Jolly, Greenville	9	113	100 00	12 50	5 00	9 28	.....	8 39	.....	.....	7 23	1 00	.....	.....	.....	176 29	319 69
Sandy Spring	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	3	159	200 00	22 28	10 45	15 71	.....	43 00	.....	1 68	1 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 69	412 49
Simpsonville	E. C. Watson, Simpsonville	9	253	1000 00	77 55	66 68	214 84	70 72	132 70	5 00	24 75	16 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	286 21	1895 15
Smyth Street	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	6	31	83 85	9 27	3 61	16 00	.....	4 36	.....	3 35	8 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	131 59
Standing Spring	M. M. Barnett, Greenville	....	175	200 00	39 99	35 66	54 17	.....	28 60	3 00	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 30	433 72
Unity	M. M. Barnett, Greenville	9	154	177 85	95 00	122 47	200 00	.....	84 03	10 00	3 00	20 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	106 61	828 96
Washington	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	18	268	200 00	9 75	14 35	18 25	.....	11 49	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 54	273 43
Waycross	.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welcome	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	11	212	150 00	12 00	12 50	16 30	.....	22 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 62	252 92
White Oak	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	7	112	443 20	35 55	30 10	42 52	5 50	24 93	1 25	.....	7 75	3 50	.....	4 73	.....	20 50	619 53
Woodside	H. E. Waldrop, Greenville	55	227	737 96	30 78	30 00	50 56	.....	26 60	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	427 88	1323 79
Totals	.....	588	9683	$17975 84	$2589 35	$2080 53	$4347 33	$ 591 26	$2251 95	$ 80 77	$481 28	$605 93	$ 5 50	$ 1 00	$ 831 35	$ 51 70	$35244 84	$67138 63

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Bethany	A. E. Fulmer, Westville	16	151	$.....	$ 25 00	$ 20 00	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 62 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 132 00
Bethany	M. M. Benson, Bishopville	6	124	209 00	6 04	4 00	3 00	.....	10 55	3 00	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244 59
Buffalo	T. J. Cupstid, Blaney	15	329	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203 29
Beaverdam	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt	17	146	150 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	2 46	15 33	2 06	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203 85
Bethune	J. C. Lawson, McBee	11	48	100 00	2 30	2 30	3 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 90
Camden	J. A. Davison, Camden	15	396	1100 00	52 40	129 60	126 35	40 00	62 18	10 50	20 80	8 33	.....	.....	9 50	.....	.....	1559 66

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Concord		....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cook		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Creek		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DeKalb	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt	....	72	150 00	.....	3 65	5 00	1 87	3 10	1 75	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167 67
Flint Hill		....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mizpah	D. L. Roton, Camden	4	111	200 00	10 25	10 50	16 00	6 70	8 32	3 80	16 65	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274 22
Mt. Olivet	D. L. Roton, Camden	....	77	150 00	2 28	5 50	6 79	.....	4 64	13 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182 61
Mt. Pisgah	T. J. Cupstid, Blaney	7	223	200 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	28 70	6 12	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274 82
Mt. Zion		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakridge		11	82	100 00	1 55	4 00	4 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 55
Pine Creek		7	113	50 00	2 94	2 94	2 94	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 82
Pine Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pisgah	D. L. Roton, Camden	11	124	200 00	.....	4 00	16 00	.....	14 13	2 58	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238 71
Pleasant Hill	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt	13	63	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 10
Providence	A. E. Fulmer, Westville	16	151	$.....00	6 14	10 00	15 00	.....	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189 14
Sand Hill	J. B. Tucker, Kershaw	13	109	150 00	16 00	.....	32 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201 00
Shamrock	W. F. Estridge, Bethune	14	72	200 00	6 25	5 58	1 62	.....	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214 55
Springvale	A. E. Fulmer, Westville	....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swift Creek	A. E. Fulmer, Westville	3	48	225 00	8 00	10 25	10 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256 25
Thornhill	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	25	176	100 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	10 00	3 30	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 30
Timrod		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	7	243	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202 25
Totals		200	3023	$ 3834 00	$ 169 15	$ 236 32	$ 298 00	$ 51 03	$ 247 49	$ 51 62	$ 64 35	$ 25 33	$.....	$.....	$ 9 50	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 4987 28

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	J. A. Martin, Westminster	....	49	$ 75 00	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 55 35	$ 170 35
Belleview	E. M. Lightfoot, Clinton	....	22	75 00	7 00	6 00	51 26	.....	6 00	.....	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	163 26
Bethabara		3	90	.....	30 00	30 00	30 00	.....	30 00	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	128 00
Bethany	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	....	127	183 70	24 30	15 72	19 55	.....	19 69	.....	3 10	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 96	314 02
Beulah	H. A. O'Kelley, Greenville	3	130	150 00	16 55	14 00	15 80	1 00	20 00	.....	5 70	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 59	267 74
Calvary	W. K. Collins, Clinton	23	121	716 00	15 00	18 50	22 00	.....	20 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154 10	956 10
Chestnut Ridge	H. L. Baggott, Gray Court	3	139	340 00	80 10	90 00	100 00	.....	80 00	3 50	25 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 98	834 08
Clinton	E. M. Lightfoot, Clinton	8	184	1237 50	211 65	192 53	328 47	60 00	90 00	3 00	40 00	54 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1252 62	3481 77
Cross Hill	R. G. Lee, Waterloo	7	160	550 00	110 00	125 00	140 82	5 00	105 00	15 00	30 00	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 17	1211 41
Durbin	H. B. Jordan, Greenville	15	80	175 00	45 00	31 50	55 00	.....	25 00	15 42	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 32	389 82
Friendship	J. H. Washington, Gray Court	7	78	250 00	55 00	60 00	60 00	20 00	35 00	5 00	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301 65	808 65
Goldville	R. H. Burriss, Kinards	1	30	120 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 60	163 60
Gray Court	J. H. Washington, Gray Court	6	96	300 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	.....	21 25	.....	4 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 90	429 15
Harmony	H. B. Jordan, Greenville	15	125	150 00	25 00	35 00	44 00	.....	19 90	.....	3 50	1 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 28	311 58
Henderson	W. A. Baldwin, Gray Court	13	63	60 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	.....	11 24	3 35	2 50	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 85	151 94
Highland Home	J. H. Washington, Gray Court	5	130	200 00	33 50	38 00	33 00	5 00	50 00	.....	7 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 67	465 17
Holly Grove	E. A. Fuller, Mountville	5	42	100 00	10 60	9 00	9 00	.....	10 00	5 40	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	166 40
Lanford		10	104	66 00	70 00	60 00	80 46	5 00	81 87	4 60	10 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 08	493 01
Langston	H. L. Baggott, Gray Court	3	40	150 00	23 72	24 00	23 00	.....	15 79	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	265 51

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
First Laurens	S. H. Templeman, Laurens	24	389	1352 22	700 00	669 80	2000 00	35 60	550 00	19 85	85 00	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3804 66	9292 13
Second, Laurens	J. A. Brock, Laurens	1	750	256 75	35 00	35 00	38 00	2 00	50 00	.....	10 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	426 12	858 87
Lucas Avenue	J. A. Brock, Laurens	9	150	403 00	50 00	40 00	47 50	.....	28 00	13 31	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	337 90	944 71
Lydia	W. K. Collins, Clinton	3	96	125 00	16 50	15 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	233 50
Mt. Gallagher	H. A. O'Kelley, Greenville	5	99	125 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	.....	15 00	.....	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	218 00
Mt. Olive	W. H. Waters, Spartanburg	....	89	125 00	9 10	7 15	16 40	.....	12 84	.....	2 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 50	195 10
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin, Westminster	8	140	125 00	17 35	17 35	10 00	.....	21 06	.....	7 68	5 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 32	221 39
Mountville	R. G. Lee, Waterloo	....	55	135 00	26 65	30 00	30 00	20 00	24 91	1 32	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 70	333 58
New Prospect	J. A. Martin, Westminster	10	139	200 00	24 28	33 37	35 46	.....	21 00	2 35	9 55	3 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	346 37
Poplar Springs	W. H. Waters, Spartanburg	9	187	150 00	13 71	10 70	23 21	.....	11 00	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 00	301 27
Princeton	I. E. McDavid, Piedmont	....	136	175 00	66 00	75 00	70 00	.....	90 00	1 00	20 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 71	550 71
Rabun Creek	J. H. Washington, Gray Court	12	220	350 00	74 59	94 30	100 50	.....	88 90	4 92	16 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	289 71	1030 92
Union	J. O. Martin, Waterloo	....	160	150 00	18 05	10 00	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	5 00	8 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	222 56
Warrior Creek	H. A. O'Kelley, Greenville	5	220	200 00	46 06	107 10	134 22	.....	29 22	.....	6 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 74	603 91
Waterloo	R. G. Lee, Waterloo	6	70	225 00	27 50	40 00	25 00	.....	30 00	10 00	15 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 00	430 50
Totals		219	4810	$ 8995 17	$1951 61	$1989 02	$3618 65	$ 153 60	$1647 67	$116 02	$404 46	$341 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 7737 98	$27279 20

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION

Antioch	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	29	170	$ 150 00	$ 8 14	$ 7 65	$ 7 65	$.....	$ 2 08	$ 3 05	$ 2 70	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 38 81	$ 228 08
Bethlehem	J. E. Pasco, Samaria	....	93	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 43	152 43
Brookland, First	J. H. Strickland, New Brookland	2	265	702 05	48 75	25 00	30 00	.....	21 00	10 00	7 25	9 75	5 00	.....	.....	.....	302 01	1160 81
Convent	M. O. Owens, Samaria	9	119	150 00	19 00	20 60	28 00	.....	5 96	2 00	5 10	1 90	.....	.....	6 42	.....	29 25	276 13
Congaree	Leroy Lucas, Perry	....	33	22 80	.....	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 80	40 05
Florence	B. C. Herlong, St. Matthews	7	129	150 00	3 50	3 50	4 52	.....	3 00	.....	1 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 05	236 57
Harmony	J. P. Moore, Camden	....	125	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	89 00
Kings Grove	B. T. Fallaw, McBee	8	79	180 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	.....	11 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 00	266 00
Lewiedale	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	....	23	50 00	4 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 50	79 49
Lexington	H. B. Jones, Lexington	21	84	200 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	.....	13 61	10 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	178 00	673 61
Middleburg	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	8	99	174 58	19 60	5 00	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 40	259 58
New Hope	Leroy Lucas, Perry	....	43	50 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	56 00
Oak Grove	S. R. Taylor, Leesville	4	76	100 00	.....	.....	5 48	.....	3 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 65	129 43
Pine Grove	W. L. Hayes, Gilbert	6	68	33 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 05	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 55	45 15
Pleasant Hill	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	15	112	82 95	4 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 84	113 37
Pelion	J. C. Holley, Wagener	4	51	100 00	9 25	11 65	12 00	.....	7 25	1 60	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	266 66	415 91

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Providence	J. E. Pasco, Samaria	13	32	50 00	1 00	3 73	1 00										75	56 48
Red Bank	J. E. Steele, Lexington	6	50	60 00	5 00	2 00	1 00		5 55	3 00	2 00						9 25	87 80
Saluda	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	6	62	92 60	10 00	25	25		16 00	2 09	4 48						6 34	132 01
Sardis	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	3	198	250 00	20 37	13 00	15 85		13 31		4 00	2 00	2 00				38 70	359 73
Samaria	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	5	147	100 00	3 35	1 60	1 60			2 53							29 70	137 34
Swansea	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	6	161	500 00	35 00	43 90	86 85	20 00	49 87	5 00	8 96	5 00	3 00		6 00		728 93	1492 61
Steedman	J. E. Pasco, Samaria		81	75 80	1 55	1 00	57		50		1 00						31 35	111 77
Sandy Run	J. C. Holley, Wagener	28	338	150 00	27 22	24 40	12 30		6 00	2 16	12 94	2 50					40 81	278 23
Totals		180	2639	$ 3829 10	$ 207 92	$ 183 00	$ 244 07	$ 20 00	$ 170 48	$ 44 04	$ 73 05	$ 28 15	$ 10 00	$	$ 16 42	$	$ 1950 78	$ 5716 77

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. F. Carson, Heath Springs	16	168	200 00	$ 13 23	$ 16 50	$ 16 50	$	$ 4 00	$ 2 00	$ 4 00	$	$	$	$	$ 79 19	$ 335 42
Beaver Creek	B. F. Carson, Heath Springs	21	188	350 00	42 58	30 90	37 40		5 26	3 31	8 18	4 52			3 15		93 42	578 72
Bethel	J. B. Caston, Taxahaw	8	62	150 00	4 00	4 00	2 00											160 00
Bethlehem	B. F. Carson, Heath Springs	15	173	200 00	25 00	22 00	30 05		14 00		10 50	5 25			4 15		378 90	689 85
Camp Creek	K. W. Hogan, Waxhaw, N. C.	2	180	150 00	2 00	2 00	1 55										58 00	213 55
Charlesboro	J. H. Hunter, Angelus	9	209	150 00	5 00		5 00			1 50							50 04	211 54
Center Grove	J. F. Hammond, Kershaw	3	107	200 00	25 33	12 59	24 13	5 56	1 66	3 65	1 66	3 65					108 90	387 13
Ebenezer	S. R. Brock, Lancaster		48		1 00				1 00								46 65	48 65
Flat Creek	W. F. Sutton, Jefferson	7	263	150 00	10 50	10 50	10 50		8 40		5 25	3 15					52 33	240 13
Flint Ridge	J. W. H. Dyches, Heath Springs	13	173	200 00	19 53	25 32	27 20	7 70	19 61	1 11	5 76	7 47	6 00		4 14		83 00	406 84
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney, Heath Springs	13	278	200 00	9 08	7 56	6 60	3 10	8 75	1 30	2 56						94 04	332 99
Heath Spring	J. W. H. Dyches, Heath Springs	25	252	800 00	150 68	94 34	178 53	45 00	60 70	16 50	38 50	17 00	10 00		32 15		469 41	1912 81
High Point	B. F. Carson, Heath Springs	4	62	100 00	8 06	5 65	5 65		8 21	75	8 68						5 35	142 35
Kershaw	J. P. Tucker, Kershaw	3	207	1400 00	82 34	105 21	150 00	20 00	63 02	5 00	36 97	5 00					362 88	2230 42
Lancaster, First	J. H. Thayer, Lancaster	4	244	1500 00	210 00	235 00	540 00	43 00	141 50	10 00	30 00	40 00					1188 83	3938 33
Lancaster, Second	R. W. Catoe, Lancaster	44	325	265 95	20 00	24 90	9 96		48 38		4 85						550 81	924 85
New Hope	J. F. Hammond, Kershaw	9	221	250 00	12 70	13 90	17 08		10 48		1 42	5 08					21 48	332 14
Oak Hill	J. Funderburk, Pageland		37	75 00	1 35		3 45		2 60		1 15	1 07					1 00	85 62
Pleasant Plain	T. A. Dabney, Heath Springs	16	323	1000 00	31 50	21 00	15 75		21 00		10 50				3 00		204 00	1306 75
Rich Hill	J. W. H. Dyches, Heath Springs	13	139	200 00	44 18	37 53	57 45	28 00	26 21	3 50	7 68	5 00	5 73		8 92		195 73	619 93
Spring Hill	B. F. Carson, Heath Springs	19	163	200 00	41 25	32 65	42 10		32 75		8 40	6 30					85 67	449 12
Taxahaw	W. F. Sutton, Taxahaw	23	151	300 00	6 50	10 00	65 00		13 67								27 00	422 17
Union	J. F. Funderburk, Dudley	1	140	95 25	19 85	10 78	10 91		5 25	3 10	7 60	5 75					8 85	167 34
White Bluff	P. E. Blackmon, Kershaw	15	88	125 00	2 30	2 00	1 75		8 92		3 25	1 00					1 00	145 22
Totals		283	4201	8183 75	$ 790 96	$ 724 33	$1258 58	$ 152 36	$ 505 37	$ 51 72	$196 91	$110 24	$ 21 73	$	$ 55 51	$	$ 4166 48	$16281 87

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Totals
Camp Creek	T A. Burrell, Greenville	....	82	$ 50 00	$ 1 00	$ 4 60	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$	$ 2 10	$	$	$	$	$	$ 59 70
City View	H. Haydock, R. 7, Greenville	32	101	226 66	11 63	21 10	10 56		13 85		3 30	2 92					263 82	557 89
Cross Plains																		
Double Springs	H. A. Taylor, R. 3, Travelers Rest	....	141	85 00	9 51	4 12	9 45	1 00	7 57		1 00	1 50					46 70	165 85
Ebenezer	S. E. Welchel, R. 3, Greenville	33	383	250 00	67 65	40 56	11 80		3 76		3 00						117 20	493 97
Ebenezer-Welcome	A. T. Jones, Campobello	7	136	141 10	5 00	16 51	15 50		1 37								2 00	81 48
El Bethel	E. G. Ross, Greer	9	80	56 75	8 00	7 00	8 00		8 00		2 50	4 00					146 60	240 85
Enoree																		
Fairview	J. T. Going, Greer	27	328	216 25	5 45	9 52	17 96		6 35	3 98		3 37					97 41	360 27
Forestville	S. E. Welchel, R. 3, Greenville	2	94	1 00	2 00	3 17	2 90	2 00	2 00									13 07
Franklin	W. M. Harrison, Greer	....	43	70 70	6 00	8 30	7 00		7 00			5 00						104 00
Friendship	J. F. Morgan, R. 2, Marietta	24	131	75 00		5 00	5 00		2 00								259 53	394 53
Gap Creek																		
Glassy Mountain	L. J. Gosnell, Landrum	2	55	17 90					1 20		3 00						3 80	25 90
Gowensville	D. H. Owings, Campobello	11	166	300 00	32 24	15 42	9 90	3 26	15 80	80		2 22					361 72	741 36
Greer, First	C. S. Blackburn, Greer	33	277	1200 00	195 56	237 25	348 10		36 56		18 55	20 00			51 00		588 22	2695 26
Highland	R. I. Barton, R. 2, Greer	3	130	100 00	3 25	2 10	2 50		3 00		2 30						7 22	120 37
Holston Creek	C. C. Matheny, Greenville	45	240	193 75	38 40	50 39	19 17	47	8 23		1 00	4 94			23 00		98 42	437 77
Lima	T. H. Garrett, Taylors	....	91	84 00	6 00	5 00	4 50		2 00		2 00						45	103 00
Locust Hill	L. K. Simpson, Tigerville	3	178	152 93	11 68	46 12	21 56	6 00	2 15		2 72	1 21			15 00		66 01	325 38
Marietta	G. B. Lee, Greenville	9	167	200 00	8 00	9 50	9 15		7 29								112 50	366 44
Middle River	E. J. Mullinax, Marietta	1	65	3 00													6 00	9 00
Milford	J. T. Going, Greer	3	67	112 40	10 75	11 00	15 91		8 90		11 40	6 40					20 60	197 36
Motlows Creek	A. T. Jones, Campobello	16	196	128 20	13 75	10 40	18 20	47 00	10 15		2 75						92 20	322 85
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago, R. 5, Greenville	20	266	164 25	5 54	56 15	8 30		44 62		3 00	8 49					60 06	349 36
Mt. Lebanon	J. T. Going, Greer	5	230	300 00	6 14	1 28	6 17		3 26			2 80					66 97	386 62
Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Stepp, Saconna, N. C	14	90	35 00			2 52										10 00	47 52
Mush Creek	L. K. Simpson, Tigerville	8	125	115 00	2 32	50 91	13 93		13 38			3 70						217 86
New Liberty	G. B. Lee, Greenville	25	368	150 00	9 89	3 27	11 77		2 82			1 11						178 86
North Fork Saluda	R. I. Barton, Greer	2	85	45 00	5 75	7 00	5 38		8 56			2 00					27 00	100 69
Oak Grove	J. R. Rhodes, Saluda, N. C	18	133	21 68													20 00	21 68
Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross, Greer	21	247	100 25	6 78	5 00	6 00		6 72		2 00	5 00					74 17	205 92
Reedy River	T. E. Seago, R. 5, Greenville	12	275	281 00	12 10	3 85	8 60		8 15		7 21	7 30					320 00	648 21
Taylors	J. L. Vass, Greenville	8	216	400 00	89 47	109 41	142 75	30 00	67 67	17 95	22 14	41 67			67 15		89 31	1077 50
Travelers Rest	S. R. Bass, Travelers Rest	4	84	207 79	18 92	22 77	24 25		22 31		6 47	6 47					983 18	1291 56
Tyger	J. A. Hunnicutt, Greenville	....	156	125 00	10 22	15 57	18 96	3 00	11 41			3 19					173 60	360 95

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Union Bleachery	J. J. Hiott, Greenville	15	40	100 00	7 65	5 00	5 00		2 33		1 65						14 45	136 08
Washington	W. J. Bolt, R. 2, Greer	33	336	800 00	99 86	75 52	83 52		36 32	50		20 00					1170 80	2286 53
Totals		434	5707	$ 6409 61	$ 710 51	$ 856 79	$ 876 31	$ 92 73	$ 375 21	$ 23 23	$ 95 99	$137 39	$	$	$ 156 15	$	$ 5229 74	$14798 65

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Appalache	W. M. Harrison, Greer	2	80	$ 100 00	$ 10 00	$ 2 70	$ 8 80	$	$	$	$	$ 2 50	$	$	$	$	$ 21 10	$ 145 00
Arcadia	J. R. Whiteside, Spartanburg	2	45	233 50	20 25	23 50	116 75		11 55	1 00	3 00	3 00			38 50		63 95	515 00
Bethel	A. T. Jones, Campobello	7	74	53 25		4 09	5 30		6 25			80					32 89	110 78
Boiling Springs	J. E. Edwards, Spartanburg	39	421	1000 00	88 88	74 82	91 35		51 41		16 64	29 51			23 56		1161 49	2536 46
Beaumont	H. A. O'Kelly, Greenville	1	92	240 00	6 00	7 00	8 00								2 65		88 43	352 08
Campobello	D. H. Owings, Campobello	1	219	378 17	60 26	38 22	103 95	88 00	27 03		27 75	6 71					283 49	1013 66
Cherokee Springs	G. C. Mangum, Campobello	1	156	118 50	5 26	5 84	13 50				1 19	2 00					39 78	186 07
Cooley Springs	J. R. Whiteside, Spartanburg	2	222	200 52	13 42	7 00	8 00		16 00								83 00	327 94
Drayton	B. P. Jackson, Spartanburg		101	300 00	12 35	10 00												322 35
Fairview	A. T. Jones, Campobello		114	57 50	13 47	7 44	8 41		2 32		3 59						122 00	214 73
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken, Greenville		160	317 06	167 72	45 45	80 30		68 70		5 80	8 12			23 63		315 09	1027 93
Friendship	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	3	105	102 00	4 75	6 72	8 00		17 00	3 10	2 00	1 90					50 55	196 02
Green Street	J. L. Hodges, Spartanburg	46	557	1272 44	54 25	62 60	215 07		92 00		37 50						1063 03	2701 89
Holly Springs	J. L. Ouzts, Campobello		256	302 45	5 58	32 01	56 60		3 93		1 00							401 57
Inman, First	H. C. Brabham, Inman	67	409	1000 00	57 00	133 00	135 00	20 00	28 31			67 00					458 36	1898 67
Inman, West End	H. C. Brabham, Inman		85	118 50													12 74	131 24
Mt. Zion	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg	5	211	373 25	50 00	30 00	40 00		20 00			17 00					748 26	1278 51
Morgan Chapel	J. B. Arledge, Saluda, N. C.	27	136	125 00	4 50	4 00	7 76					2 05					196 06	339 37
Mountain View	J. M. Walker, Campobello	11	184	162 20	17 70	17 20	5 00		42 77			50					145 95	391 32
New Pisgah	J. R. Aiken, Greenville	5	109	150 00	39 70	41 18	54 45		30 00		3 50	7 00					60 25	386 08
New Prospect	W. H. Simpson, Inman	2	371	600 00	79 38	56 34	61 65		36 75		17 40	23 00					146 51	1021 11
North Pacolet	W. H. Simpson, Inman		148	225 00	3 00	17 60	20 31	32 00	1 36		3 30	4 40					28 50	339 47
North Side																		
Saxon	J. R. Whiteside, Spartanburg	8	104	180 00	17 00	15 50	18 00		12 00		3 75	3 00	3 00				176 34	428 59
Walnut Hill	J. L. Ouzts, Campobello	11	113	150 00	13 95	30 95	33 65		10 25		2 00						53 30	294 15
Whitney	B. P. Jackson, Spartanburg	7	129	300 00	8 20	20 00	23 00		14 05		5 00						36 15	406 75
Wolf Creek	A. P. Turner, Landrum	3	263	700 01	109 06	152 77	213 00	150 00	83 03	23 33	12 00	18 34			25 00		132 60	1619 19
Totals		250	4864	$ 8759 35	$ 856 58	$ 845 93	$1246 03	$ 290 00	$ 574 76	$ 27 43	$140 48	$196 83	$ 3 00	$	$ 113 34	$	$ 5513 82	$18585 93

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia	B. C. Herlong, St. Matthews		9	$ 15 00	$ 2 50	$ 2 50	$	$	$ 2 00	$	$ 2 50	$	$	$	$	$	$ 50	$ 25 00
Antioch	B. F. Allen, Elloree		93	200 00	12 50	11 50	11 50	5 00	10 00	2 20	3 00	2 50			2 50		1 00	261 70
Beaver Creek	B. C. Herlong, St. Matthews	1	44														1 00	1 00
Bethany			52	100 00	21 05	30 00	46 82		10 00	3 50	10 00				5 00		37 90	264 27
Bethel			104															
Bowman			85	112 50	4 30	5 25	5 25		6 00								81 31	214 61

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Branchville		....	151															
Bull Swamp	A. E. C. Pittman, North	17	146	200 00	21 00	32 00	75 00	.....	12 10	3 00	2 10	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 82	424 02
Calvary	B. F. Halford, Norway	21	244	250 00	25 46	17 85	40 00	.....	25 02	.....	10 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	28 40	403 73
Cameron	G. B. Reed, Jr., Cameron	....	128	450 00	17 00	22 00	33 50	4 00	36 32	.....	3 00	5 51	.....	.....	5 81	.....	383 92	961 06
Canaan	A. J. Allen, Branchville	8	178	300 00	19 25	16 00	51 35	6 75	11 37	.....	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 62	503 34
Congaree	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	....	98	120 00	4 67	5 00	5 25	.....	3 47	3 03	3 10	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 50	186 47
Crosland Memorial	L. D. Bass, Norway	....	50	124 00	9 66	8 00	8 50	.....	3 00	4 00	9 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 21	175 08
Double Branch	P. A. Bolen, Orangeburg	4	104	175 00	28 88	30 00	53 19	.....	16 06	3 21	10 00	5 04	.....	.....	10 95	.....	57 41	389 74
Ebenezer		2	197	400 00	33 77	43 65	78 73	3 00	.....	.....	16 13	10 91	68 25	.....	.....	.....	140 39	794 83
Edisto		4	136	150 00	11 00	9 35	5 00	.....	10 50	.....	2 15	3 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 50	224 30
Four Holes	G. B. Reed, Jr., Cameron	1	256	600 00	95 14	91 61	236 45	68 50	56 00	7 82	35 00	12 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	7093 25	8319 77
Friendship	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	18	30	6 85	3 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 40	24 48
Gethsemane		....	114															
Hickory Grove	G. B. Reed, Jr., Cameron	6	100	200 00	4 00	6 00	2 00	.....	9 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 52	272 75
Mizpah	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	1	32	110 35	25 00	23 66	15 00	.....	10 95	5 00	6 52	.....	.....	.....	1 92	.....	31 00	229 40
Mt. Carmel	G. B. Reed, Jr., Cameron	....	50	125 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50	162 50
Mt. Tabor	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	....	56	84 00	2 00	1 00	1 08	.....	5 00	1 80	1 75	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 95	100 58
Neeses	B. F. Halford, Norway	14	139	200 00	37 78	22 53	47 45	.....	44 20	.....	20 20	3 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	.....	308 83	690 99
North	A. E. C. Pittman, North	16	228	600 00	60 00	57 50	115 20	.....	44 25	16 67	34 62	20 00	5 00	.....	30 00	10 00	809 80	1803 04
Norway	B. F. Halford, Norway	....	91	250 00	19 00	25 15	34 00	.....	25 28	4 38	5 00	2 00	2 54	.....	.....	.....	581 43	948 78
Orangeburg	Geo. E. Davis, Orangeburg	50	522	2000 00	183 26	138 12	238 82	135 33	133 00	88 75	100 00	25 00	77 55	.....	25 00	.....	3976 61	7121 44
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Halford, Norway	35	162	200 00	6 60	31 20	18 32	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	.....	82 41	349 53
Providence	A. E. C. Pittman, North	7	103	150 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	4 47	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	190 47
St. George	P. A. Bolen, Orangeburg	12	201	300 00	35 66	34 65	58 93	.....	17 49	6 00	12 50	5 00	.....	.....	12 92	.....	180 06	663 21
St. Matthews	B. J. Woodward, St. Matthews	....	140	75 00	20 37	27 00	33 50	102 50	24 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 04	299 41
Salem	A. E. C. Pittman, North	30	166	200 00	18 00	15 00	40 00	.....	47 56	.....	9 00	2 00	1 00	.....	15 00	3 00	88 50	439 06
Sawyer Memorial		....	65										11 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	12 00
Two Mile Swamp	B. F. Halford, Norway	21	304	400 00	50 00	40 00	75 00	.....	24 36	.....	15 00	5 00	2 00	.....	15 00	.....	72 30	698 66
Walnut Grove		1	41	125 00	8 00	10 35	15 98	.....	8 00	.....	4 00	2 25	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	60 50	239 08
Willow Swamp	B. F. Halford, Norway	20	213	300 00	44 40	25 52	38 17	2 50	29 10	1 00	43 44	4 65	2 00	.....	10 00	.....	198 15	698 93
Totals		289	4832	$ 8522 70	$ 829 48	$ 790 39	$1388 99	$ 327 58	$ 631 73	$151 36	$368 72	$129 11	$174 34	$ 2 00	$ 176 10	$ 15 00	$14585 73	$27892 23

Antioch	H. C. Dunn, Latta	....	26	$.....	$ 27 25	$ 20 00	$ 30 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 6 00	$ 3 00	$ 2 00	$.....	$ 8 00	$.....	$ 1 00	$ 107 25				
Back Swamp	Joe Casey, Loris	13	75	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	80 00				
Bermuda	J. A. Langley, Hamer	8	122	240 00	21 35	7 30	11 10	.....	19 50	.....	1 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 00	359 43				
Brittons Neck	J. D. Harrelson, Gresham	25	35	105 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	177 50				
Brownsville	P. H. Cowherd, Blenheim	16	230	450 00	21 75	38 72	65 10	3 13	26 59	6 50	7 60	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	173 65	808 04				
Brutons Fork	O. W. McManus, Gibson, N. C.	5	132	400 00	21 50	10 00	10 00	.....	15 00	.....	7 50	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	39 00	511 00				
Catfish	H. C. Dunn, Latta	6	159	300 00	46 00	44 50	104 00	2 50	33 00	.....	5 00	10 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	75 50	625 50				
Clio	W. W. Sisk, Clio	1	155	900 00	75 00	75 00	206 50	.....	38 16	17 71	15 02	10 00	5 00	.....	15 00	.....	420 04	1777 43				
Dillon, First	H. A. Willis, Dillon	16	217	1200 00	163 55	174 87	316 17	75 00	215 51	2 00	40 00	15 00	8 00	.....	30 00	.....	573 56	2813 66				
Dillon, Second	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	4	82	100 00	6 85	2 00	5 00	4 50	9 55	1 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 90	191 44				
Eastside	J. A. McMillan, McColl	5	106	145 00	85 00	56 00	70 00	3 50	15 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440 51	825 01				
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham, Gresham	5	51	90 00	7 11	5 00	10 00	.....	6 50	1 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	42 00	173 61				
Fork	J. A. Langley, Hamer	12	122	216 00	5 33	5 00	13 25	.....	12 25	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	36 93	291 76				
Friendship	G. T. Gresham, Gresham	1	123	250 00	27 95	14 64	24 56	2 44	19 77	7 50	9 28	4 20	1 25	.....	.....	.....	89 00	450 59				
Gallivants Ferry	C. W. Hood, Mullins	22	106	200 00	.....	11 15	11 15	.....	10 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	233 89				
Gapway	C. W. Hood, Mullins	6	236	450 00	32 20	12 00	20 10	.....	31 19	.....	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	6 00	.....	27 25	589 74				
Hamer	No report	15	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Hickory Grove	F. M. Cannon, Chesterfield	8	68	100 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 38	132 38				
Judson	W. W. Sisk, Clio	....	42	300 00	17 35	22 50	41 00	.....	15 75	2 30	9 00	5 00	2 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 25	422 15				
Kemper	J. A. Langley, Hamer	3	71	150 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	.....	14 03	1 04	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	34 04	236 10				
Latta	H. C. Dunn, Latta	5	171	1025 00	100 00	159 86	190 00	.....	75 00	12 60	15 00	12 00	5 00	.....	25 00	.....	508 60	2128 09				
Little Bethel	C. W. Hood, Mullins	5	180	350 00	18 66	14 10	17 90	.....	10 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	64 00	477 60				
Little Rock	W. B. Sherwood, Dillon	16	210	300 00	25 00	20 00	285 00	.....	25 00	.....	10 00	5 00	1 00	.....	8 00	.....	120 00	800 00				
Marion	R. Ford, Marion	42	274	1200 00	129 55	104 00	160 00	108 00	92 00	.....	2 00	15 00	10 00	.....	30 00	.....	504 46	2355 00				
McColl	J. A. McMillan, McColl	....	180	800 00	193 59	151 00	309 34	84 00	185 00	16 62	20 00	20 00	8 00	75 00	30 00	.....	12389 25	14181 90				
Mineral Spring	P. H. Cowherd, Blenheim	3	85	450 00	61 00	61 75	106 70	10 00	61 81	3 50	15 00	5 00	5 00	.....	15 00	.....	151 50	926 29				
Mt. Calvary	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, N. C.	2	138	100 00	1 25	1 25	1 25	.....	7 26	6 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 55	129 99				
Mullins	R. D. Stephenson, Mullins	65	451	1500 00	225 00	235 74	502 80	40 80	150 51	5 07	20 00	12 00	8 00	.....	30 00	.....	1186 20	3916 12				
Nichols	J. F. Allen, Dillon	....	72	200 00	14 00	14 25	50 50	.....	11 40	.....	.....	3 16	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	13 19	314 50				
Olive Branch	J. A. Hursey, Dillon	4	73	100 00	4 00	5 00	10 00	.....	2 00	55	1 50	50	50	.....	55	.....	77 75	202 35				
Pages Mill	W. C. Wallace, Lakeview	26	196	600 00	19 27	16 00	32 15	.....	12 00	.....	7 25	2 00	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	3051 98	3745 65				
Pee Dee	G. T. Gresham, Gresham	4	25	60 00	5 00	2 60	3 55	.....	5 00	5 00	2 47	1 10	1 00	.....	1 15	.....	31 05	117 92				
Piney Grove No. 1	J. A. Langley, Hamer	10	129	216 72	20 07	13 00	24 50	.....	20 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	111 00	410 29				
Piney Grove No. 2	No report for two years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Wallace, Lakeview	14	149	200 00	31 00	17 65	27 45	.....	30 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	11 30	324 40				
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Allen, Dillon	7	159	155 75	13 10	15 50	9 65	.....	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 30	281 70				
Pyerian	W. C. Wallace, Lakeview	1	63	48 05	11 75	6 05	11 00	.....	10 50	75	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	20 85	112 95				
Reedy Creek	C. W. Hood, Mullins	6	312	350 00	37 80	32 45	55 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 00	534 01				
Salem	P. H. Cowherd, Blenheim	9	101	300 00	37 69	25 00	80 00	3 45	71 70	2 57	6 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 25	557 66				
Sardis	W. C. Wallace, Lakeview	29	194	200 00	25 00	16 00	22 30	.....	9 50	3 60	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	285 40				
Tatum	J. A. McMillan, McColl	....	64	200 00	25 00	30 00	34 08	20 00	13 64	.....	21 35	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	349 07				
Terrills Bay	G. T. Gresham, Gresham	3	124	200 00	22 07	21 17	29 52	.....	10 62	3 70	4 32	3 00	.....	.....	3 74	.....	263 57	563 71				
Thomas Memorial	A. C. Sherwood, Bennettsville	7	301	1500 00	278 06	220 00	315 00	233 85	216 00	35 00	104 77	80 00	.....	.....	100 01	5 00	1891 30	5008 99				
Union	W. C. Wallace, Lakeview	....	61	100 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	72 44	190 29				
Wanamaker	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	24	207	284 25	40 00	21 60	42 35	.....	31 65	.....	6 00	5 00	3 00	.....	10 00	.....	42 00	485 85				
Totals		453	6104	$16085 77	$1922 05	$1714 75	$3182 13	$ 591 17	$1559 48	$143 07	$371 74	$246 96	$107 75	$ 75 00	$ 356 30	$ 5 00	$22864 05	$49225 22				

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Cross Roads	F. S. Childress, Greenville	10	340	200 00	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$	$ 19 00	$	$ 5 00	$ 3 85	$	$	$	$	$ 15 00	$ 272 85
Griffin	F. S. Childress, Greenville	13	347	150 00	12 04	22 92	26 08		16 04		6 00	3 98					23 90	260 46
Mt. Tabor	J. E. Foster, Marietta	8	90	50 00	2 50	2 50	2 50		2 50								1 50	61 50
Mountain Grove	C. B. Atkinson, Central	9	81	45 00	1 65	1 65											2 50	48 30
Mile Creek	W. C. Seaborn, Pickens	4	74	100 00	4 65	5 60	8 07		5 96		2 20	4 05					37 35	152 78
Nine Forks	S. E. Welchel, Greenville		112	200 00	3 00	5 00	10 00		10 00		5 00	10 00					53 15	298 15
Norris	J. L. Willis, Cateechee	4	99	500 00	119 87	89 53	114 35		69 42		10 00	10 00		10 00			532 41	1487 08
Pickens	D. M. Ramsay, Greenville	14	161	150 00	20 00	20 00	20 00		41 50		92	5 00					45 00	306 50
Pickens Mill	A. E. Howard, Greenville	5	146		6 00	4 50	5 70		3 00								5 95	26 07
Peters Creek	H. M. Hodgens, Travelers Rest		104	100 00	8 05	5 50	5 50		7 10	2 65							25 60	155 80
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Foster, Marietta	10	195	150 00	10 00	10 00	15 00		18 28		5 00	5 00					10 10	223 38
Secona	A. E. Howard, Greenville	18	215	30 70													2 00	32 70
Saluda Hill	R. L. Smith, Hendersonville, N C	6	55	50 00		5 00	5 00											60 00
Totals		100	2019	$ 1725 70	$ 199 76	$ 182 20	$ 222 20	$	$ 192 80	$ 2 65	$ 39 12	$ 41 78	$	$ 10 00	$	$	$ 754 46	$ 3399 57

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Alice Mills	T. E. Durham, Easley		58	$ 185 00	$ 4 25	$ 55	$	$	$ 1 40	$	$ 2 30	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 106 50
Beaverdam	A. E. Howard, Greenville	9	225	200 00	12 00	14 10	12 85		35 81		25	2 50					3 85	267 36
Cateechee	J. L. Willis, Cateechee	8	98	300 00	11 50	10 30	16 05	10 00	25 00	8 35	6 42	5 25					36 80	761 59
Central	J. L. Willis, Cateechee	1	54	200 00	27 50	57 90	69 25		16 21								39 25	411 36
Corinth No. 1	F. S. Childress, Greenville	2	53	27 60	2 31		4 00					2 50					13 05	142 75
Corinth No. 2	F. S. Childress, Greenville	4	66						18 00		4 00						26 55	58 55
Enon	W. M. Hammond, Seneca	4	207	97 00	11 60	8 35	2 10	3 45		4 00	2 73	8 79						138 02
Easley No. 1	H. K. Williams, Easley	9	244	616 65	10 00	70 00	115 25	144 10	106 24		16 21	16 85					700 74	1876 04
Easley No. 2	C. A. Kirby, Greenville	12	146	220 00	14 00	11 00	15 00		18 00		6 00						40 92	324 95
Flat Rock	S. R. Bass, Travelers Rest	27	246	300 00	8 00	7 00	7 00		27 00		5 35	2 00	12 50		2 00		96 55	489 62
Friendship	N. G. Wright, Belton	3	47	45 95		6 78	2 50				1 46						28 54	85 23
Georges Creek	H. K. Williams, Easley	1	141	112 00	2 10	2 10	3 00		2 64		2 50							124 34
Glenwood	T. E. Durham, Easley	27	205	145 55	10 00	8 00	8 00		8 00	2 00	3 00						120 35	307 90
Liberty No. 1	T. M. Galphin, Seneca	25	236	500 00	73 67	57 30	52 81	9 50	89 00								976 02	1752 82
Liberty No. 2	T. E. Durham, Easley		68	50 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 65		1 00						8 00	67 65
Mountain Springs	H. C. Martin, Belton	12	235	100 00	3 30	3 77	2 85		1 85		2 15	2 21					79 75	195 88
Mt. Airy	R. F. Jones, Easley	10	70	29 25	1 00		2 32		1 40			2 70					14 50	51 19
Mt. Carmel	W. L. Coker, Easley	3	220	200 00	4 53	1 68	2 06		10 00		6 05	9 70					35 30	269 32

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott, Pickens	27	224	300 00	22 03	21 90	19 65		22 08				4 00		2 00		58 60	467 96
Rock Springs	J. T. Singleton, Taylors	9	106	50 00							3 91			12 50			37 36	103 82
Refuge	W. T. Land, Seneca	4	60	30 00	1 00				12 25									63 25
Siloam	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	25	210	163 50	4 99	8 10	8 10		10 06		1 00	2 22			1 00		143 85	342 85
Six and Twenty	F. S. Childress, Greenville	75	263	150 00	3 15				11 34								67 00	231 85
Smiths Grove	T. E. Durham, Easley	2	100	50 00		2 35	2 00		2 00								1620 15	1679 50
White Plains	H. C. Martin, Belton	21	193	150 00	8 10	6 35	3 72		13 46		1 50	2 01			2 70		46 90	234 74
Totals		317	4223	$ 4244 10	$ 323 03	$ 307 53	$ 350 51	$ 166 85	$ 437 18	$ 14 55	$ 65 03	$ 58 73	$ 16 50	$ 12 50	$ 7 70	$	$ 4197 03	$10580 43

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	W. C. Baxley, Newberry	....	71	$ 150 00	$ 21 52	$ 10 65	$ 7 00	$ 3 25	$ 20 00	$ 1 20	$ 3 00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 10 11	$ 226 73
Bush River	R. H. Burriss, Newberry	12	198	600 00	129 22	138 70	250 55	1 50	88 11	22 33	25 00	10 00					201 00	1466 41
Cross Roads	G. A. Pettigrew, Chappells	2	49	100 00	15 00	7 00	9 75	3 00	18 40		6 95	5 35					96 50	61 95
Enoree	W. E. Furcron, Clinton	1	46	175 00	19 30	6 00	11 99		18 47		4 70	2 22	1 50				22 80	261 98
East Side	W. C. Baxley, Newberry	3	48	22 20	3 80				5 20		2 50						18 50	52 20
Fairview	W. E. Furcron, Clinton	4	44	150 00	17 10	5 00	6 82		7 08	1 56		3 26					161 40	382 22
Hurricane		3	100	250 00	17 00	20 50	26 50		8 70	7 00	1 00	11 37					32 40	377 47
Mt. Zion	R. H. Burriss, Newberry	2	67	230 00	6 00	11 15	26 50										36 40	310 05
Newberry	E. V. Babb, Newberry	36	297	1125 00	528 67	238 80	328 75		214 68	43 43	82 02						1867 34	4428 69
Oakland	W. C. Baxley, Newberry	4	29	69 00	15 10	7 85	9 85	1 60	2 00		2 00						10 85	118 25
Prosperity	W. C. Baxley, Newberry	....	15	5 00	4 05	3 75	6 00	2 00									1 65	22 45
Saluda	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells	....	48	300 00	24 78	24 45	20 42		25 40	10 60	50		3 00				320 56	129 71
Whitmire		....	165															
West End	H. W. Stone, Newberry	23	201	465 93	39 87	43 90	55 29	58 00	56 48		3 47						360 31	1083 25
Totals		90	1378	$ 3642 13	$ 841 41	$ 517 75	$ 759 42	$ 69 35	$ 464 52	$ 86 12	$131 14	$ 32 20	$ 4 50	$	$	$	$ 3142 82	$ 9691 26

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	W. T. Tate, Batesburg	....	238	$ 1000 20	$ 213 20	$ 134 30	$ 185 79	$ 37 62	$ 174 00	$ 27 55	$ 22 00	$ 40 00	$	$	$	$	$ 1079 89	$ 2914 55
Bethel	H. B. Jones, Leesville	14	219	350 00	56 86	4 18			3 58		14 03	4 66					80 84	514 15
Chestnut Hill	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells	2	114	175 00	14 72	4 09	6 24		12 65	1 43	2 00	2 16					27 80	246 09
Dry Creek	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	3	148	300 00	70 00	75 00	150 00		47 00	5 00	5 00	4 35		5 50			91 75	753 60
Good Hope	T. H. Posey, Ward	9	254	400 00	60 00	62 87	114 43	2 35	50 25	4 15	5 00	5 00		2 00	10 00		132 84	848 89
Johnston	W. S. Brook, Johnston	3	355	1286 58	256 25	219 50	397 77	192 50	200 00	1 00	50 00			30 00			1265 38	3898 98
Leesville	H. B. Jones, Leesville	16	82	350 00	34 52	29 68	26 75	1 00	41 64	7 40	5 00	3 20					222 78	721 97
Mt. Pleasant	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	13	244	300 00	25 00	12 00	51 70		7 25	2 29	7 03						77 60	482 87
Philippi	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	11	340	400 00	22 90	81 37	145 31		51 52	18 64							150 40	870 14
Pine Pleasant	H. W. Stone, Newberry	1	50	300 00	22 18	17 85	19 67		43 00	4 06	6 15	4 00					24 35	441 26
Red Bank		1	295	1000 00	57 51	65 76	171 65	46 00	89 05	1 00	10 88						1177 69	2621 44
Richland Springs	J. A. Carson, Saluda	18	191	200 00	52 90	32 96	70 21		29 00		9 04						47 55	461 93
Ridge Spring	I. G. Murray, Ridge Spring	22	226	1000 00	215 40	220 00	275 00	159 50	147 64	26 07	82 68						618 35	2840 54
Rocky Creek	H. B. White, Saluda	6	182	250 00	63 51	35 20	59 80		35 16	2 45	7 00						97 48	555 10

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Salem	W. O. Crowder, Leesville	2	52	125 00	2 25	2 60												129 85
Sardis		6	273	200 00	33 00	24 39	25 32	1 76	50 32	2 00	8 80						101 53	457 16
Ward	T. H. Posey, Ward	25	164	250 00	31 67	36 00	52 80		56 00		20 00						157 55	607 13
West Creek	J. A. Carson, Saluda	5	145	100 00	56 10	41 00	60 20	15 00	50 00	10 00	15 00			15 00			129 50	521 80
Totals		160	3573	$ 7986 78	$1287 97	$1098 75	$1812 54	$ 455 73	$1088 06	$113 04	$269 61	$ 63 37	$	$ 52 50	$ 10 00	$	$ 5483 28	$19887 55

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, First	Jno. E. White, Anderson	40	1284	$ 4000 00	$1419 00	$1350 00	$3480 72	$	$ 638 02	$	$110 00	$700 00	$	$	$4412 00	$	$ 5000 00	$26362 19
Anderson, Second	J. A. Anderson, Anderson	8	267	784 34					1 68								612 10	1362 12
Barkers Creek	A. J. Foster, Honea Path	6	242	600 00	48 35	126 50	123 05		72 25		20 00	5 00					36 11	1029 26
Belton, First	A. G. Alderman, Belton	10	331	1500 00	415 35	376 35	598 25		245 72		75 72	60 00			25 00		5114 52	8419 91
Belton, Second	L. M. Smith, Belton	17	278	450 00	29 26	16 50	9 00		40 35								493 13	1042 24
Bethany	H. C. Martin, Belton	3	158	150 00	7 23	4 70	5 60		3 89		3 45	3 99					5 00	183 86
Big Creek	D. W. Hiott, Pickens		155	138 00	37 48	32 50	28 56		57 28		8 66	10 11			20 00		116 41	449 05
Broadmouth	A. J. Foster, Honea Path	6	220	300 00	40 65	65 45	105 15		97 62		11 45	18 35			26 63		165 10	830 38
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	20	229	252 75	9 25	8 00	11 03		38 10		4 50						152 76	476 39
Clemson College	T. V. McCaul, Clemson College	7	55	300 00	72 50	75 25	102 50		25 00		7 55	13 70			7 50		337 97	966 97
Concord	H. W. Provence, Greenville	9	72	133 50	54 36	58 55	69 86		80 03		30 41	40 40			100 00		202 18	778 29
Cross Roads	H. W. Provence, Greenville		218	400 00	61 18	101 65	237 90		97 45		10 00	20 55			30 00		49 74	1228 47
Dorchester	W. W. Leathers, Anderson		119	150 00	51 75	49 34	59 39		35 91		3 51	9 51			4 00		112 75	472 65
Eureka	Jno. E. White, Anderson		56	150 00	43 05	53 59	71 31		40 00		6 04	18 06			50		66 72	459 54
First Creek	A. T. Campbell, Lowndesville	1	186	500 00	53 61	53 65	46 82		37 72		4 75						167 40	863 95
First St., Williamston	J. S. Graham, Greenville		177	150 00	9 10	8 50	10 00		5 60									177 60
Flat Rock	W. J. Foster, Honea Path	5	129	154 00	16 19	13 90	10 28		21 19			1 00					114 20	329 76
Friendship	E. S. Reaves, Honea Path	9	90	50 00	2 00	4 50	2 50		2 00		4 00	3 00					7 85	175 85
Gluck Mill	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	5	128	200 00	11 50	29 82	19 47										16 75	277 54
Honea Path	E. S. Reaves, Honea Path		319	1800 00	237 00	244 55	329 00		282 76		25 00	33 86			15 00		783 80	3731 04
Hopewell	O. L. Martin, Anderson	8	205	400 00	43 04	45 90	61 24		47 82		10 00	2 00					97 12	695 62
Chiquola	R. J. Williams, Greenville	2	93	234 65	19 50	23 50	50 00		36 00			3 80					79 38	446 83
Iva	H. Haydock, Greenville	9	251	468 95	22 20	10 70	23 10		36 00		3 10	4 75					101 80	670 60
Keowee	D. W. Hiott, Pickens	6	221	150 00	23 19	2 18	4 90		20 01		1 85	1 55					17 56	221 24
Lebanon	O. L. Martin, Anderson	3	226	600 00	80 75	91 11	79 97		85 80		5 34						75 50	1009 72
Little River	W. J. Foster, Honea Path	35	220	350 00	57 51	47 13	50 16		46 45			9 06					455 60	993 91
Long Branch	R. G. Lee, Greenville	9	219	200 00	55 82	55 59	63 27		72 00		6 80	11 40					108 03	572 91

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Mt. Bethel	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	31	408	270 00	22 51	8 75	45 80		15 30		3 00	7 02					344 84	715 25
Mountain Creek	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	40	183	350 00	56 62	27 49	99 75		17 50			5 00					107 85	664 21
Neal's Creek	Jno. E. White, Anderson	4	202	150 00	19 00	24 00	51 55		46 00		1 60						32 21	324 36
New Prospect	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	23	259	250 00	32 70	18 46	20 00		98 02		2 65	3 99					15 33	340 13
Oakwood	J. M. Culbertson, Anderson		353	400 00	3 00	7 60	10 00		2 00		5 00						768 90	1196 50
Orrville	J. M. Culbertson, Anderson	32	253	500 00	45 99	39 72	42 22		91 00			10 00					136 55	882 26
Pelzer	P. F. Crawford, Pelzer		275	600 00	30 07	49 95	39 00		52 60		4 56						218 21	964 39
Pendleton	E. R. Pendleton, Pendleton		125	500 00	18 50	23 64	24 20		57 88		6 00	9 00					299 60	938 82
Poplar Springs	N. G. Wright, Belton	6	57	60 00	2 11	3 03	2 12		5 50		1 00						93 10	166 86
Riverside	J. S. Graham, Williamston	10	118	200 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		8 00		2 00	2 00					88 00	330 00
Rocky River	H. Haydock, Greenville	15	166	140 95	6 50	3 20	6 46		7 00		1 46	4 00					56 50	176 07
Salem	S. W. Jolly, Greenville		45	150 00	37 36	30 29	36 08		23 80		8 75						57 64	343 32
Shady Grove	H. W. Provence, Greenville	13	330	529 25	61 49	86 18	82 63		56 01		11 65	7 25			26 50		109 84	981 45
Shiloh	L. T. Weldon, Hartwell, Ga	1	60	150 00	7 00	12 00	15 00		10 00		5 10	7 00					2 50	433 40
Tabernacle	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	38	224	300 00	55 00	50 00	75 00										217 02	685 02
Townville	J. E. Crim, Townville	2	318	1000 00	104 36	89 30	280 37		112 98		36 38						598 52	2221 61
Triangle	H. C. Martin, Belton	8	118	124 25	15 00	15 00	17 80		15 00		5 00	10 00					143 95	346 00
Turkey Creek	J. A. Marler, Greenville	3	121	200 00	23 00	10 25	25 65		14 00								53 25	326 25
Union	J. H. Stuart, Calhoun Falls	11	194	170 00	1 60	2 24			30 00			1 83					43 52	249 19
Welcome	H. C. Martin, Belton	7	108	141 70	5 00	10 56	5 48		10 84		2 86	3 00					127 11	306 56
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	6	132	150 00	30 53	9 25	14 03		22 01		5 00	7 91			3 48		48 84	291 05
Williamston	R. W. Alexander, Williamston	5	156	1000 00	64 00	76 00	81 00		120 00		23 65	20 00					236 00	1620 65
Totals		513	10360	$21855 55	$3435 56	$3545 00	$6622 14	$	$2995 31	$	$472 69	$106 29	$	$	$4700 60	$	$18191 36	$68738 24

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Bishopville	M. M. Benson, Bishopville	2	166	$ 1200 00	$ 68 17	$ 121 20	$ 94 40	$ 11 50	$ 33 15	$	$ 8 00	$ 6 00	$ 6 00	$	$	$ 5 00	$ 902 41	$ 2455 83
Calvary	M. W. Gordon, Summerton		42	650 00	50 00	50 00	58 00	25 00	45 85	5 00	15 00	20 30	6 00		9 00		88 50	1022 65
Clarendon	R. W. Lide, Aleolu	15	165	1200 00	372 54	350 00	635 85	25 00	432 70	9 20	143 50	30 00	10 00		115 00		3918 59	7242 38
Dudley	W. D. Spinx, Sumter	6	40	150 00	38 75	30 00	30 00		15 00	5 50	12 00	2 00	1 00		6 00	1 50	58 50	350 25
Elliott	M. M. Benson, Bishopville	3	42	200 00	20 00	15 00	24 50	2 00	6 10			1 80					27 60	297 00
Graham	W. D. Spinx, Sumter	12	176	1000 00	125 00	77 50	125 00	6 25	66 00		40 00	5 00	3 00		8 25		196 50	1652 50
Greeleyville	M. W. Rankin, Greeleyville	6	109	350 00	33 02	27 25	30 48	2 00	33 03	16 53	6 00	7 30			6 34		322 53	834 48
Harmony	W. E. Outlaw, McBee		25	24 77														24 77
High Hills	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell		15		4 07				2 84									6 91
Home Branch			300															
Hope			23		5 00	5 00	5 00		3 00	2 00								20 00
Horeb	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell		66	200 00	37 72	15 25	21 32	1 50	4 21		6 25	2 00					5 50	293 75
Long Branch	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell		106	150 00	17 77	10 00	12 49		7 30	1 20	2 22	1 00					1 16	203 14
Lynchburg	J. D. Bowen, Lynchburg	6	96	400 00	50 00	13 50	17 00		17 77		7 00	1 62	1 00		3 50		5096 75	5608 14
Manning		1	338	925 00	199 93	167 98	239 73	161 00	179 72	1 00	91 32	5 00		9 50			692 63	2672 81
Mayesville	J. W. Guy, Sumter		30	250 00	47 50	32 50	43 50		17 00	5 00	16 00	7 00	2 00		3 00		916 21	1339 71
New Hope	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell		47	65 00	3 23	1 00			2 50		91						50	73 14
Paxville			220	550 00	60 00	54 15	65 99		38 10	4 90	2 50						421 15	1196 79
Pinewood	J. W. Guy, Sumter		50	100 00	13 00	20 00	25 00		15 00		6 00	2 00	2 00		3 00		480 00	666 00

SANTEE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Providence	W. D. Spinx, Sumter	....	146	165 00	27 65	15 00	30 00	.....	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77 10	349 75
Pleasant Grove	J. D. Bowen, Lynchburg	....	42	150 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	162 00
Salem	J. W. Guy, Sumter	11	190	755 00	50 00	35 00	40 00	.....	17 00	3 00	10 00	4 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	648 24	1571 24
Sumter, First	W. E. Thayer, Sumter	29	575	2166 64	400 00	401 00	928 15	216 50	369 00	5 25	215 00	200 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	4679 17	9605 71
Summerton	M. W. Gordon, Summerton	10	103	850 00	75 00	61 50	168 35	.....	55 00	.....	40 00	24 00	2 00	.....	15 00	.....	318 77	1609 62
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth, Sumter	5	128	250 00	75 00	80 48	103 00	55 00	50 00	5 00	20 00	7 50	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	67 20	728 18
Totals		106	3240	$11751 41	$1760 35	$1584 31	$2744 76	$ 505 75	$1437 27	$ 63 58	$652 20	$327 52	$ 38 00	$ 9 50	$ 178 09	$ 41 50	$18919 51	$39986 75

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	F. H. Funderburk, Allendale	....	149	$ 1000 00	$ 140 74	$ 60 27	$ 122 10	$ 5 05	$ 69 45	$ 23 50	$ 24 50	$ 10 00	$.....	$.....	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 1255 98	$ 2721 59
Appleton	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	.....	.....	36 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	51 00
Beaverdam	J. J. Nix, Estill	1	122	60 00	3 05	1 10	55	.....	5 50	.....	3 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 90	95 15
Beaufort	J. B. Turner, Beaufort	10	183	1500 00	212 00	125 78	151 80	40 78	95 50	14 75	78 87	19 00	.....	2 00	36 91	8 25	1223 74	3501 33
Beech Branch	J. N. Tolar, Brunson	....	114	316 00	45 00	20 00	40 00	.....	17 42	.....	10 00	15 00	.....	.....	17 85	.....	28 50	509 77
Beech Island	B. H. Waugh, R. 3, Augusta	....	67	500 00	51 24	26 22	35 31	.....	16 07	1 00	2 50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	63 05	719 87
Bethlehem	E. A. McDowell, Fairfax	....	212	900 00	65 00	25 00	75 00	.....	25 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	187 00	1310 00
Black Swamp	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	....	18	100 00	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	112 00
Brunson	J. N. Tolar, Brunson	....	104	450 00	63 93	48 00	66 19	35 50	34 97	.....	10 20	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	157 73	875 52
Concord	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	2	17	112 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	11 00	171 00
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix, Estill	2	28	30 00	1 00	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88 50	127 00
Deep Branch	C. L. Harrelson, Islandton	3	75	60 00	1 70	.....	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00	101 95
Dry Swamp	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	....	48	30 00	7 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 60	40 20
Eden		....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellenton	E. H. Clark, Augusta	11	77	528 00	60 00	28 00	54 00	50 00	23 00	.....	22 41	2 00	2 00	.....	6 00	2 00	227 05	1000 56
Euhaw	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	4	22	150 00	30 00	14 65	48 25	.....	18 25	15 00	9 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	61 58	351 73
Furman	M. H. Shuman, Furman	....	22	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 42	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	10 42
Gillisonville	F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	2	23	100 00	7 00	4 01	5 32	.....	5 05	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 18	181 56
Great Swamp	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	11	214	300 00	47 84	35 62	39 86	.....	25 20	4 75	3 13	1 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 42	572 72
Hampton	S. P. Cogburn, Hampton	7	124	400 00	68 25	36 00	41 00	23 50	27 50	7 00	12 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	284 50	905 25
Hardeeville	C. L. Stoney, Hardeeville	....	57	45 00	7 75	5 55	5 55	.....	5 50	.....	9 50	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	49 50	254 45
Harmony	D. A. Tedder, Sycamore	1	95	125 00	6 33	4 50	1 80	.....	1 00	60	2 00	25	25	.....	.....	.....	53 49	195 47
Hickory Grove	J. N. Tolar, Brunson	8	169	275 00	25 00	10 00	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	29 94	387 44
Hopewell	J. J. Nix, Estill	2	.....	70 00	28 77	.....	.....	.....	6 60	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	51 87	162 24
Indian Hill	C. L. Stoney, Hardeeville	6	70	45 00	1 63	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 63

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

Lawton Memorial	C. L. Stoney, Hardeeville	....	24	70 00	2 00	4 00	1 50	5 00	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	90 50
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer, Estill	5	217	1000 00	200 27	80 50	215 73	25 00	75 00	5 50	40 13	10 00	.....	.....	30 00	15 00	857 79	2509 92
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clark, Augusta	....	56	275 00	60 00	31 00	52 00	80 00	47 70	10 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	87 30	675 00
Matlock	J. J. Nix, Estill	10	93	165 25	13 00	2 91	7 26	.....	9 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 41	239 83
Mill Grove	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	....	27	20 00	3 20	.....	.....	.....	3 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	30 73
Mt. Olive	P. W. Hughes, Neeses	8	95	75 00	8 92	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	107 27
Nixville	M. H. Shuman, Furman	7	162	137 00	13 60	.....	.....	.....	4 13	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 45	183 68
Oak Grove	T. W. Malphrus, Tilman	11	49	24 75	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	29 40
Pine Level	J. J. Nix, Estill	....	156	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 25	83 02
Pleasant Mountain	E. H. Clark, Augusta	6	76	100 00	11 00	5 00	16 00	18 00	5 40	5 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	830 00	1006 90
Port Royal	J. B. Turner, Beaufort	....	17	39 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	48 50
Red Dam	C. L. Stoney, Hardeeville	5	103	53 49	4 61	1 00	1 00	.....	2 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	64 36
Ridgeland	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	8	91	400 00	37 60	41 48	50 60	.....	39 74	18 54	3 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	223 01	821 97
Ridgeville	P. W. Hughes, Neeses	2	.....	80 00	10 13	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 90	177 03
Sand Hill	S. P. Cogburn, Hampton	10	211	200 00	15 00	7 00	20 25	.....	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	28 00	282 25
Sandy Run	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	9	234	140 00	9 40	4 57	4 57	.....	23 64	4 35	2 16	.....	.....	.....	2 34	.....	43 15	234 18
Scotia	E. N. Nungezer, Estill	....	33	150 00	21 50	13 50	16 50	.....	7 50	2 00	5 50	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	118 00	340 00
Smyrna	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	6	31	100 00	18 10	12 65	13 50	.....	8 40	.....	3 50	3 50	.....	.....	90	2 00	30 75	191 30
Stafford	M. H. Shuman, Furman	19	105	100 50	49 98	25 00	33 00	11 00	17 10	7 00	10 60	2 13	1 00	1 00	5 00	10 00	73 26	346 49
Steel Creek	E. H. Clark, Augusta	1	54	275 00	43 60	23 07	35 70	30 00	23 20	5 50	16 75	5 67	50	.....	5 00	1 50	131 21	596 70
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman, Furman	....	71	140 00	28 30	20 30	21 30	15 00	15 25	5 50	12 90	6 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	51 33	325 88
Tillman	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	....	35	60 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	.....	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	81 00
Varnville	S. P. Cogburn, Hampton	1	116	300 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	.....	10 83	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 00	447 53
Totals		186	4295	$11196 99	$1526 83	$ 749 68	$1306 90	$ 339 03	$ 733 45	$153 99	$390 70	$114 10	$ 4 75	$ 3 00	$ 163 00	$ 54 75	$ 6868 34	$23209 27

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Andrews	J. F. Pittman, Andrews	12	76	$ 300 00	$ 30 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 97 95	$ 427 95
Antioch	.....	....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	B. K. Truluck, Coward	26	431	500 00	125 00	88 35	155 75	.....	101 35	.....	25 75	12 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	218 10	1281 80
Bethany	L. H. Carter, Hemingway	2	57	150 00	24 75	5 00	6 93	.....	6 15	.....	2 35	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 70	206 37
Black Mingo	L. H. Carter, Hemingway	1	36	100 00	26 00	1 46	1 05	.....	1 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	130 68
Bloomingvale	.....	....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cades	M. W. Rankin, Greeleyville	....	49	100 00	1 27	1 35	2 25	.....	10 50	.....	.....	2 35	.....	.....	1 05	.....	75	119 37
Cedar Grove	A. E. Reimer, Kingstree	....	105	170 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 04	1 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	9 10	223 99
Georgetown	J. C. Collum, Georgetown	15	226	1000 00	42 40	137 13	72 70	23 00	85 00	10 00	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2189 07	3581 30
Johnsonville	.....	....	64	117 00	19 10	16 30	29 30	9 70	6 40	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453 95	657 00
Johnsons Chapel	.....	....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jireh	.....	....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingstree	A. E. Reimer, Kingstree	37	177	538 48	50 00	20 00	23 55	.....	30 85	7 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	287 19	1376 30
Lake City	E. P. Easterling, Lake City	31	286	1200 00	200 00	104 00	163 65	150 00	150 00	.....	50 00	15 00	.....	.....	90 00	.....	327 56	2450 21
Lane	M. W. Rankin, Greeleyville	....	24	100 00	6 78	2 91	4 16	.....	14 84	.....	2 50	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 18	189 22
Liberty	E. P. Easterling, Lake City	6	69	125 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	.....	10 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	186 00
Mt. Tabor	.....	....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet	.....	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Pisgah	W. C. Blount, Florence	1	60	50 00													13 50	63 50
Mt. Zion	L. H. Carter, Hemingway	....	99	100 00	10 05	7 70	91		11 00			2 28					30 26	166 18
Nesmith		6	30	150 00	13 50	1 50			3 00									168 00
New Zion	J. W. Truluck, Coward	7	151	225 00	17 50	8 00	5 54				3 00	2 75			1 90		49 50	352 29
Olanta	B. K. Truluck, Coward	9	134	600 00	47 65	18 59	39 70	1 68	85 60		1 00	4 85					76 52	875 84
Paran	M. W. Rankin, Greeleyville	....	49	100 00	8 75	5 00	5 00	6 51									1 50	125 26
Piney Forest	W. C. Blount, Florence	1	84	15 00													50 75	68 50
Pee Dee	W. C. Blount, Florence	2	14	60 00					2 75								1 00	61 00
Pleasant Hill	L. H. Carter, Hemingway	3	167	125 00	14 00	5 44	3 54					10					6 25	154 58
Rose Hill		....	101															
Rehoboth	T. E. James, Andrews	....	51															
St. James	J. W. Truluck, Coward	2	93	250 00	19 55	5 98	5 00				2 00						26 55	309 08
Scranton	J. H. Mitchell, Scranton	1	195	500 00	48 25	17 26	12 00	50 00	35 00		10 00	5 00			10 00		1200 00	1956 77
Spring Gully	J. F. Pittman, Andrews	6	103	150 00	3 00												2018 75	2171 75
Snow Mill		....	31															
Trio		....	18															
Union	J. W. Truluck, Coward	11	84	175 00	29 78	6 47	1 63					6 32					1519 57	1756 77
Totals		179	3425	$ 6986 48	$ 766 93	$ 467 44	$ 562 66	$ 240 89	$ 558 61	$ 20 00	$125 64	$198 39	$.....	$.....	$ 126 95	$.....	$ 8644 70	$19059 71

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION.

Abner Creek	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	7	216	$ 325 00	$ 38 83	$ 45 40	$ 70 06	$.....	$ 84 38	$ 12 00	$ 7 30	$ 53 76	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 19 22	$ 655 95
Antioch	W. S. Walters, Enoree	35	218	250 00	.....	12 71	6 36	.....	5 50	.....	5 00	3 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283 12
Arkwright	Jno. Hoglan, Spartanburg	14	110	245 00	23 50	4 00	14 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287 25
Belleview	E. A. Cohn, Woodruff	15	217	150 00	44 65	46 81	76 45	20 00	53 49	.....	4 91	4 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 75	406 51
Bethel	W. A. Anderson, Woodruff	20	100	365 00	10 00	.....	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	504 00
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken, Fairforest	....	248	350 00	34 55	51 03	41 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	484 08
Cedar Shoal	W. S. Walters, Enoree	32	250	160 00	12 00	10 80	20 06	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208 86
Cedar Grove	L. C. Ezell, Woodruff	6	158	100 00	3 89	8 25	18 55	6 00	.....	.....	3 45	3 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	145 59
Enoree	W. S. Walters, Enoree	4	155	122 25	10 00	10 00	20 00	12 68	14 60	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191 53
Fairmont	J. R. Whiteside, Spartanburg	....	51	100 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 00
Friendship	C. B. Prince, Fairforest	....	257	200 00	9 20	9 55	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	252 75
Glendale	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	6	148	250 00	17 08	13 80	33 15	.....	30 00	.....	8 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 00	400 88
Green Pond	E. A. Cohn, Woodruff	....	117	134 50	39 16	39 78	44 86	50 00	12 81	2 41	.....	3 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 15	347 13
Middle Tyger	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	3	135	250 00	15 00	16 25	21 20	.....	5 75	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 25	334 95

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

New Hope	G. E. Smith, Cross Anchor	....	164	438 68	50 31	25 09	53 57	61 25	47 44	7 02	8 00	2 50	4 50	15 00	12 00	.....	10 00	735 36
Northside	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	....	159	381 14	21 10	16 50	20 00	4 60	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	463 34
Oak Grove	J. L. Hodges, Spartanburg	22	134	167 90	9 36	31 69	30 00	.....	5 23	.....	4 15	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 68	269 26
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern, Spartanburg	2	288	458 71	16 35	12 95	120 46	.....	28 66	.....	8 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 92	706 43
Poplar Springs	J. R. Whiteside, Spartanburg	15	294	205 00	41 41	23 92	31 61	1 65	38 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	345 56
Pacolet Mills	W. M. Wilson, Trough	26	277	843 25	55 00	85 00	100 00	5 00	73 44	4 50	20 00	8 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	10 75	1225 44
Pacolet		....	103	158 50	20 00	27 40	28 06	57 50	24 71	.....	2 00	5 11	.....	.....	7 00	.....	27 80	363 08
Roebuck	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg	15	105	360 00	42 00	36 00	36 00	2 00	20 00	.....	5 00	3 50	.....	.....	13 00	.....	100 00	617 50
Selma	E. A. Cohn, Woodruff	....	160	100 00	9 12	9 13	12 12	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	133 37
Southside	M. D. Jeffries, Spartanburg	10	648	2116 68	189 60	180 09	369 74	100 00	153 00	21 52	50 00	39 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	.....	570 95	3845 58
Switzer	W. S. Walters, Enoree	....	62	150 00	11 25	13 32	14 25	.....	7 00	.....	3 50	1 10	.....	.....	1 00	.....	25 00	226 42
Spartanburg, First	E. S. Alderman, Spartanburg	8	855	3371 00	508 26	512 20	983 17	141 50	289 36	25 00	115 17	.....	36 53	.....	14 65	.....	989 35	6846 19
Tucapau	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	42	189	300 00	34 87	48 50	35 00	.....	25 00	.....	5 00	3 25	.....	.....	10 00	.....	55 00	516 62
Unity	G. E. Smith, Cross Anchor	....	156	370 50	47 94	40 81	53 92	36 65	39 65	4 50	11 27	10 43	.....	.....	.....	2 50	7 70	625 87
Victor	E. G. Ross, Greer	4	227	503 30	39 00	22 80	24 12	.....	15 00	.....	3 00	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	610 47
Wellford	Z. T. Cody, Greenville	1	120	505 00	36 00	35 94	71 90	.....	19 97	11 00	2 00	7 75	.....	.....	10 00	.....	131 25	830 81
Woodruff, First	J. H. Boldridge, Woodruff	20	448	1500 00	240 41	234 97	396 08	23 65	270 48	10 00	17 17	45 84	22 74	45 00	50 00	130 50	103 85	3090 69
Totals		....	6769	$15031 41	$1629 84	$1624 69	$3203 94	$ 522 48	$1281 19	$ 99 45	$288 15	$204 05	$ 77 77	$ 83 00	$ 167 65	$133 00	$ 2259 87	$25996 59

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	H. F. Wright, Sunset	2	74	$ 25 00	$ 2 50	$ 1 00	$.....	$.....	$ 5 00	.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 6 00	$ 39 50
Boons Creek	C. R. Abercrombie, Salem	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 60	20 60
Camp Creek	C. B. Atkinson, Central	7	70	25 00	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 30	151 16
Chery Hill	J. W. Head, Crete	....	37	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15 26
Cherokee	C. R. Abercrombie, Salem	7	103	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 82	57 82
*Central, Mt. Tabor		....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Concord		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Eastatoe		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fall Creek	B. C. Atkinson, Central	7	99	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30 50
Golden Creek	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	4	135	40 00	4 00	5 50	3 00	.....	6 00	.....	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 25	82 25
Holly Springs	B. C. Atkinson, Central	22	205	50 00	4 00	2 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	58 81
Keowee	W. T. Abbott, Courtney	....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2 62
Kings Grove	W. M. Walker, Liberty	6	114	75 00	3 51	1 08	.....	.....	8 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 55	118 55
Little River	J. A. Bond, Salem	....	80	20 00	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	22 10
*Mt. Carmel		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain View	C. R. Abercrombie, Salem	5	197	200 00	5 50	5 00	5 00	.....	13 90	4 10	2 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62 40	300 66
Pleasant Grove	W. M. Walker, Liberty	....	21	12 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	18 90
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	16	154	75 00	.....	4 76	1 85	.....	6 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 90	98 31
*Rices Creek		....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	C. R. Abercrombie, Salem	10	210	150 00	3 40	.....	.....	.....	5 35	.....	4 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 77	235 57
Second, Central	J. A. Anderson, Anderson	8	128	216 00	5 10	.....	.....	.....	22 06	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276 25	529 41
Shady Grove		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Six Mile	J. L. Willis, Cateechee	1	317	65 00	10 38	78 31	28 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 50	238 51
Stamp Creek	C. B. Atkinson, Central	6	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Travelers Rest	J. W. Head, Crete	....	35	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3 30
Union	W. H. Nicholson, Salem	3	30	30 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 38	34 71
Whiteside View	J. A. Bond, Salem	....	24	20 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 35	28 20
White Water	J. A. Bond, Salem	....	26	7 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	7 60
Totals		107	2436	$ 1122 28	$ 39 44	$ 99 32	$ 38 17	$.....	$ 70 44	$ 4 10	$ 18 28	$ 3 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 709 97	$ 2095 04

*No report for two years.

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	J. M. Trogdon, Union	5	77	$ 100 00	$ 17 05	$ 13 99	$ 16 36	$.....	$ 2 10	$.....	$.....	$ 4 14	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 63 89	$ 217 53
Buffalo	A. T. Stoudenmire, Buffalo	41	326	1082 17	94 00	58 95	57 00	10 00	111 96	10 00	10 00	10 00	11 25	.....	.....	.....	490 80	1946 13
*Bethesda		....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Browns Creek	J. D. Croft, Kelton	....	50	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Carlisle		....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview	J. M. Trogdon, Union	1	48	103 75	10 00	5 00	6 35	.....	12 00	1 00	2 50	1 50	.....	.....	1 25	.....	150 92	294 27
*Gilead		....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebron	J. M. Trogdon, Union	....	116	150 00	7 50	3 00	19 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	192 50
Jonesville	L. M. Rice, Union	....	119	157 90	41 00	40 00	47 08	1 15	39 05	.....	5 00	3 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	44 79	386 97
Lockhart	L. S. Shealey, Lockhart	67	175	908 00	47 76	83 34	94 86	38 00	14 95	4 85	18 85	6 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	689 97	1906 85
Lower Fairforest	J. M. Trogdon, Union	12	96	150 00	13 81	13 60	13 94	4 75	3 69	.....	1 70	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	224 79
*Mt. Joy		....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mt. Lebanon		....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mon-Aetna	D. W. Garvin, Union	20	366	1109 00	36 85	33 23	17 35	.....	97 30	11 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163 28	1468 51
Padgetts Creek	E. A. Fuller, Union	6	224	400 00	64 90	53 90	34 50	5 00	36 57	3 75	80	15	.....	.....	10	.....	159 64	759 31
Philippi	J. D. Croft, Kelton	....	80	336 00	14 25	.....	23 85	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 15	444 75
Putman	S. W. Jolly, Greenville	9	113	150 00	.....	.....	1 80	.....	11 00	9 40	2 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	195 45
Salem	A. McA. Pittman, Carlisle	11	67	100 00	23 32	2 40	3 60	.....	19 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	194 32
Sulphur Springs		....	77	124 00	56 50	36 80	72 70	12 40	29 50	1 25	4 75	3 75	.....	.....	.....	1 00	78 50	421 15
Tabernacle	J. M. Trogdon, Union	2	90	167 07	6 60	5 00	10 00	.....	8 50	.....	5 00	11 10	.....	.....	7 00	.....	80 32	300 59
Union, First	Geo. P. White, Union	12	319	1800 00	310 59	552 50	1249 53	5 81	289 92	.....	44 24	125 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1340 73	5720 32
Upper Fairforest	D. W. Garvin, Union	....	77	150 00	.....	4 30	8 25	.....	63 62	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 03	273 95
West Side	J. B. Bozeman, Union	26	254	734 99	20 00	39 30	66 00	.....	112 73	1 00	.....	.....	.....	14 50	.....	.....	363 25	1351 77
*West Springs		6	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		218	3174	$ 7772 88	$ 764 13	$ 945 31	$1742 17	$ 77 11	$ 869 39	$ 45 50	$ 94 84	$175 46	$ 19 25	$ 14 50	$ 10 35	$ 1 00	$ 3817 27	$16299 16

*Last year's figures.

Antioch				$	$	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	$	$ 1 93	$	$ 56	$	$	$	$ 84	$	$	$ 5 43
Aynor	J. T. Caines, Tabor, N. C.	5	39	86 59	7 18	2 64	5 00		2 75	75	1 25				1 25		2 25	109 65
Bakers	M. A. McCrackan, Gallivants	1	36	32 90	5 00		1 37		2 51									41 78
Bayboro	D. D. Cox, Allsbrook		95	44 74														44 74
Berea	S. L. Burriss			38 75			25											39 00
Buck Creek	G. F. Stanley, Loris	21	196	110 00	25 00	12 50	30 03		22 13	3 00	6 25				4 00		2 00	217 91
Bucksport						50	1 00											1 50
Carolina	J. T. Caines, Tabor, N. C.	4	108	78 43	5 00	2 50	5 00		2 50	1 50	50				1 00			96 93
Cedar Creek	H. K. Marlow		65	77 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			1 00	1 00				1 00		2 00	88 00
Cedar Grove	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	12	118		3 05	2 32	3 00		8 00								1 50	17 87
Collins Creek	B. McCaines, Tabor, N. C.	6	111	87 60	15 00	5 00	15 00		5 00	1 25	2 50				2 50		2 00	137 10
Conway	D. L. Hill, Conway		152	728 00	115 00	50 00	115 00		50 00	20 33	25 00	10 70			22 36		48 79	1187 49
Gethsemane	H. B. Roberts, Loris	18	120	24 20	3 75	1 83	3 56		7 21	75	1 15				75		1 00	44 10
Good Hope	J. W. Todd, Allsbrook		148	99 95	7 98	4 75	9 00		4 75	2 00	2 55				2 65		1 00	134 73
Grassy Bay	J. T. Caines, Tabor, N. C.	2	65	129 10													25	129 35
Greenwood	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	3	56	36 75		75	25		2 30								1 00	41 05
Honey Camp		8	216	250 00	25 97	12 00	31 00		4 02	3 00	9 78	6 25					9 75	352 77
Iron Hill	G. F. Stanley, Loris		74		3 00	2 50	3 00		3 00		2 50				1 00		1 00	15 00
Juniper Bay	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	1	72		2 30	1 50	3 00										50	7 30
Lake Swamp	S. L. Purvis, Cerrogordo, N. C.	6	42	36 50	77	80	80										1 25	40 12
Maple	S. Stanley, Chadbourn, N. C.	14	116	83 35	2 66	5 00	10 01		2 33		1 85						85	106 05
Mt. Hermon	R. O. Hendricks, Conway		104	66 00					1 00								1 50	68 50
Mt. Olive	W. P. Coker, Green Sea	13	173	200 00	12 55	4 21	5 50		6 00		2 00						90	231 16
Mt. Pisgah	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.	3	130	99 75	1 56	1 16			4 05		4 74						1 05	112 31
Mt. Zion			110															
New Light	J. J. Adams, Whitesville, N. C.	2	60	80 00	8 80	2 50	3 40		3 65		2 15				1 00		1 00	102 00
Oak Grove	H. B. Roberts, Loris	6	64	60 00		1 15	1 20		3 20								1 50	66 95
Pawley	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	7	114	59 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			75	1 25				1 25		1 00	70 00
Pleasant Home	G. W. Stanley, Molly, N. C.	2	154	100 00	5 00	13 28	10 00		2 75		1 10						2 75	134 98
Pleasant Meadow	H. B. Roberts, Allsbrook	10	150		1 96	1 36	2 12		6 23	1 00	3 00				1 00		1 60	19 27
Pleasant Union			102		12 00	1 25												13 25
Pleasant View	W. J. Wilder, Nicholls		162	225 00	15 00	7 92	15 00		8 00		4 08				2 00			277 00
Rehoboth	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.	14	137	123 40	10 00	5 00	10 00		5 00		2 50						2 00	157 90
Salem	H. B. Roberts, Allsbrook	2	104	60 00	1 25	75	1 25		5 75	20	50				50		1 50	72 70
Spring Branch	W. J. Wilder, Nicholls	6	190	325 00	32 58	21 17	33 92		19 30	3 00	7 75				7 50		7 30	458 77
Springfield	W. D. Stephens, Sanford	1	64		1 00	1 25	1 25		65		3 00						1 50	7 65
Sterretts Swamp			99															196 11
Tilly Swamp	D. L. Hewitt, Shallotte, N. C.	4	84	120 00	15 91	8 76	12 84		18 97		4 04				1 94		5 90	188 46
Union Valley	D. L. Hewitt, Shallotte, N. C.			100 00	11 17	14 91	13 22		10 04		3 95				2 96		7 50	163 95
White Oak			35		1 75		4 25		1 00									7 50
Totals		184		$ 3561 81	$ 343 19	$ 194 26	$ 355 12	$	$ 214 02	$ 38 53	$ 95 15	$ 16 95	$	$	$ 55 50	$	$ 112 14	$ 5369 78

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Seminary Endowment	Board of Education	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total
Antioch	L. H. Gardner, Dovesville	10	159	$ 500 00	$ 46 75	$ 53 00	$ 74 00	$ 30 00	$ 20 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 15 00	$.....	$.....	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 47 00	$ 805 25
Black Creek	W. B. McCuen, Dovesville	9	226	800 00	120 00	115 00	174 00	50 00	100 00	.....	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	394 00	1783 00
Central, Darlington	G. C. Epps, Darlington	11	71	900 00	143 90	98 13	173 59	11 00	65 00	.....	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	503 36	1954 98
Chapel Hill	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	2	70	100 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	137 00
Cheraw	W. E. Hurt, Cheraw	22	203	824 96	121 82	81 91	119 91	32 00	145 23	26 67	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	909 71	2277 21
Darlington, First	H. L. Weeks, Darlington	1	429	1675 00	300 00	300 00	400 00	.....	300 00	11 41	75 00	75 00	6 50	.....	.....	.....	5010 91	8156 52
Darlington, Second	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	....	84	50 00	25 00	5 00	5 82	5 00	5 00	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	94 02	195 34
Dovesville	G. C. Epps, Darlington	16	55	30 00	5 27	.....	7 70	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145 40	193 37
Gum Branch	P. H. Bussey, Hartsville	3	134	600 00	80 00	66 00	82 50	125 00	50 00	5 70	12 50	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	115 25	1156 95
High Hill	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	5	110	300 00	62 92	67 38	80 42	.....	80 00	7 50	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 95	724 27
Hartsville, First	E. V. Baldy, Hartsville	....	524	1500 00	304 44	279 61	846 83	10 00	200 00	.....	50 00	50 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	1828 18	5094 05
Hartsville, Second	A. T. Allen, Darlington	8	40	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 99	258 99
Lamar	J. D. Bowen, Lynchburg	14	136	300 00	100 00	50 00	75 00	38 00	40 00	.....	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	240 19	883 19
Lake Swamp	J. McKee Adams, Ebenezer	23	209	600 00	100 00	89 38	93 00	.....	88 24	5 05	20 00	10 50	7 50	.....	17 50	.....	160 09	1191 51
Liberty Hill	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	2	88	200 00	5 00	2 50	2 50	.....	5 00	3 10	.....	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	222 35
McBee	J. C. Lawson, McBee	....	22	150 00	6 40	.....	1 00	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545 12	713 75
Mechanicsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	2	130	150 00	15 00	8 00	10 00	.....	8 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	207 00
Mt. Elon	A. T. Rogers, Lamar	....	185	750 00	101 08	69 80	102 00	.....	75 31	.....	20 00	15 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	939 07	2122 26
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	14	190	250 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 22	1 00	2 63	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 74	315 59
New Providence	L. H. Gardner, Hartsville	34	183	500 00	47 20	41 70	55 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147 46	791 36
Swift Creek	A. T. Allen, Darlington	14	372	1000 00	125 00	100 00	106 00	30 50	100 00	13 67	25 00	20 00	.....	.....	40 00	8 75	723 36	2283 53
Timmonsville	J. Crudup, Timmonsville	....	258	1200 00	200 00	220 00	271 00	.....	185 00	.....	30 00	30 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	589 82	2750 92
Wayside	A. T. Rogers, Lamar	1	50	160 00	10 25	4 50	15 50	15 00	16 75	6 35	2 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 50	348 12
Welsh Neck	W. M. Hartin, Society Hill	....	149	900 00	91 20	114 96	183 80	61 83	36 98	3 81	24 52	16 87	.....	.....	16 87	.....	302 36	1773 20
Totals		191	4077	$12059 96	$2031 23	$1776 87	$2889 57	$ 408 33	$1536 36	$ 90 26	$362 92	$318 12	$ 49 00	$.....	$ 164 37	$ 8 75	$13048 98	$36339 71

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba	W. J. Nelson, Rock Hill	....	54	$ 117 50	$ 22 53	$ 34 50	$ 28 80	$.....	$ 11 62	$ 10 00	$ 2 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 10 00	$ 22 65	$ 261 60
Charlotte Street	James H. Machen, Yorkville	13	58	102 50	26 60	9 52	11 65	.....	7 36	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	944 67	1107 30
Clover	M. M. Richardson, Clover	22	197	400 00	40 00	32 25	79 65	.....	13 25	6 70	16 00	12 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	430 82	1034 67
Enon	C. B. Prince, Fairforest	3	89	50 00	19 03	13 56	22 16	4 17	6 80	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	162 47
Flint Hill	S. P. Hair, Fort Mill	23	291	700 00	110 00	96 00	140 95	.....	78 00	19 10	30 00	33 00	.....	.....	25 00	20 00	933 75	2185 90
Fort Mill	S. P. Hair, Fort Mill	22	155	500 00	205 16	103 91	250 28	30 00	51 00	18 50	35 16	30 00	.....	25 00	20 00	25 00	619 50	1912 51

Hickory Grove	C. B. Prince, Fairforest	2	42	125 00	12 25	7 53	11 45	.....	7 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	9 02	176 25
Northside	W. D. Hammett, Rock Hill	4	132	666 50	31 00	30 00	40 00	.....	30 00	4 95	2 10	7 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	296 53	1119 42
Park	F. A. Liles, Rock Hill	4	26	16 33	16 50	5 25	11 15	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231 68	834 91
Pleasant Valley	D. W. Thomasson, Rock Hill	....	47	102 00	15 50	15 75	15 00	.....	13 00	1 50	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170 33	339 08
Rock Hill, First	W. J. Nelson, Rock Hill	34	458	1200 00	199 21	165 20	319 28	43 11	137 11	51 00	80 14	39 75	.....	10 00	15 00	45 00	3069 18	5403 98
Sharon	J. H. Machen, Yorkville	31	140	717 ..	2 00	1 11	3 40	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	6 25	18 76
Shiloh	C. B. Prince, Fairforest	....	29	100 00	14 55	11 00	10 00	.....	6 00	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	159 55
Smyrna	C. B. Prince, Fairforest	....	51	37 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	52 50
Union	M. M. Richardson, Clover	....	122	400 00	50 00	45 10	41 00	4 38	15 00	8 55	5 00	4 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	205 44	783 97
Unity	E. C. Brown, Gaffney	....	97	86 45	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	98 95
West End	F. T. Cox, Rock Hill	13	186	901 00	82 59	48 72	69 10	32 60	42 93	11 00	11 00	11 36	.....	.....	6 00	5 00	550 67	1771 97
White Street	F. A. Liles, Rock Hill	12	146	567 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231 48	247 70
Yorkville, First	J. H. Machen, Yorkville	1	11	00	100 00	95 00	127 50	16 00	50 00	9 68	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	10 00	25 00	$ 960 08	$ 2170 17
Totals		184	2331	$ 6789 00	$ 947 92	$ 716 40	$1183 37	$ 130 26	$ 473 07	$147 98	$221 40	$165 24	$.....	$ 40 00	$ 84 00	$132 00	$ 8708 05	$19837 66

Compendium of Treasurer's Report of the Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATION	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Judson Centennial	Margaret Fund	Orphanage	Sunday School Board	Bailey Memorial	Education	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers	Training School	Mountain School Equipment	Expense Fund	Total
Abbeville	$ 942 26	$ 588 07	$ 611 77	$ 485 96	$ 3 10	$.....	$ 9 75	$ 5 00	$ 10	$ 5 50	$ 3 00	$ 239 23	$.....	$ 85	$ 2925 79
Aiken	171 81	110 05	109 60	66 00	1 50	12 00	3 00	.....	12 00	.....	7 35	26 50	.....	.....	519 81
Barnwell	625 62	431 57	326 24	122 50	6 20	76 20	10 55	.....	.....	2 00	16 80	158 92	.....	.....	1786 60
Beaverdam	368 85	258 31	243 19	103 00	8 50	.....	23 25	.....	4 00	6 75	1 00	63 50	.....	1 00	1099 35
Broad River	817 05	422 53	334 14	147 68	1 75	6 65	2 85	2 50	.....	5 60	.....	192 63	.....	.....	2170 53
Charleston	866 33	507 57	485 66	378 40	4 25	50	21 60	.....	.....	8 00	25 00	241 35	.....	1 50	2744 16
Chester	363 65	237 47	213 78	144 50	2 85	6 45	2 05	1 65	.....	10	1 05	45 38	.....	.....	1190 93
Chesterfield	132 82	72 40	46 25	3 00	50	12 62	13 50	25	.....	4 25	.....	9 80	.....	.....	298 39
Colleton	93 35	104 16	109 65	26 40	85	.....	3 60	16 75	.....	1 00	.....	22 30	.....	.....	378 06
Edgefield	563 38	348 08	465 36	73 50	4 50	3 00	12 85	.....	.....	3 00	4 50	85 75	.....	50	1565 42
Edisto	114 62	84 95	101 35	44 20	2 25	13 70	1 00	.....	.....	4 00	48 42	17 50	.....	.....	471 44
Fairfield	1290 24	861 37	922 13	563 42	52 50	36 56	12 50	16 00	.....	36 28	13 31	141 41	.....	1 00	4112 57
Florence	346 64	190 79	195 60	76 25	2 93	.....	3 06	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	38 64	10 00	.....	939 14
Greenville	1656 49	1010 04	673 97	407 51	5 52	5 25	1 00	.....	124 95	12 00	31 00	152 30	.....	.....	4358 53
Kershaw	80 68	45 43	38 73	3 70	2 00	9 80	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 20	2 25	.....	.....	184 79
Laurens	873 70	639 50	433 90	101 10	2 00	12 50	1 25	.....	.....	3 90	4 00	136 15	.....	.....	2216 40
Lexington	89 75	81 55	72 45	7 00	50	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 50	4 00	27 40	.....	.....	306 90
Moriah	261 15	203 31	159 38	30 85	50	.....	6 75	.....	.....	1 50	2 50	44 40	.....	.....	713 09
North Greenville	315 10	219 14	189 14	37 50	1 20	1 50	15 00	25	1 50	1 92	92	113 70	.....	.....	925 87
North Spartanburg	556 98	355 08	313 99	207 75	4 75	24 20	7 25	25	3 50	4 00	1 30	191 48	.....	60	1693 81
Orangeburg	733 58	398 85	321 32	117 70	4 00	2 75	8 50	4 00	.....	8 80	2 75	69 23	.....	.....	1678 98
Pee Dee	1028 05	609 01	536 81	699 14	4 00	7 95	8 20	.....	.....	2 50	14 35	95 05	.....	50	3193 11
Pickens	52 60	32 23	31 10	17 00	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	30	2 00	.....	.....	136 48
Piedmont	107 39	119 03	133 08	8 35	.....	17 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	.....	.....	418 79
Reedy River	361 99	305 01	286 25	99 55	2 55	3 80	4 80	1 15	5 00	13 00	11 50	130 90	.....	.....	1251 50
Ridge	878 02	566 59	484 63	572 50	2 60	46 67	14 05	25 00	35 85	7 00	6 35	105 20	.....	.....	2848 91
Saluda	2031 36	1519 28	1140 72	321 79	23 70	37 55	20 75	10 00	1 50	2 00	15 00	355 29	.....	25	5936 33
Santee	905 57	638 60	486 28	303 15	6 07	5 00	8 21	5 50	2 00	1 00	.....	85 86	.....	.....	2522 99
Savannah River	400 60	345 12	408 19	134 60	8 97	58 76	13 75	3 50	8 50	19 60	54 45	37 85	.....	.....	1524 89
Southeast	177 84	139 31	61 35	87 90	60	2 60	1 40	4 40	10	.....	8 70	23 00	.....	.....	532 95
Spartan	907 02	606 42	588 28	373 90	6 25	23 00	14 00	13 50	.....	1 00	.....	284 94	.....	25	2873 21
Twelve Mile River	10 22	11 81	5 78	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	29 81
Union County	628 22	498 11	406 96	100 90	2 25	1 15	3 00	250 00	.....	1 40	.....	169 25	.....	.....	2097 74
Waccamaw	94 62	53 04	55 32	27 50	2 05	8 07	85	12 50	.....	.....	1 00	10 88	.....	.....	265 83
Welsh Neck	1250 15	511 25	540 83	211 75	5 05	16 25	4 35	3 80	.....	1 00	2 00	357 94	.....	80	3016 77
York	357 78	238 71	295 74	69 00	2 20	10 00	1 85	.....	.....	5 00	.....	40 75	.....	.....	1023 73
Other Sources	16 00	.....	23 35	25 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 50	87 26	100 00	284 19
Totals	$20471 48	$13377 81	$11858 30	$6200 83	$178 44	$461 48	$262 12	$376 00	$199 00	$168 60	$282 75	$3774 73	$97 26	$107 25	$60232 39

Officers and Meetings for 1917

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING
Abbeville	F. N. K. Bailey, Greenwood	R. B. Norris, Greenwood	South Main, Greenwood, Aug. 16
Aiken	B. M. Foreman, North Augusta	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	Treadway, Nov. 1
Barnwell	S. G. Mayfield, Denmark	Geo. Hopkins, Blackville	Georges Creek, Oct. 23
Beaverdam	L. M. Lyda, Walhalla	W. R. Davis, Fairplay	South Union, Aug. 7
Broad River	R. A. Dobson, Gaffney	W. H. Ross, Gaffney	Cowpens, Aug. 29
Carolina	P. B. Coats, Loris	G. L. Stevens, Gurley	Mt. Leon, Nov. 1
Charleston	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	Youngs Island, Oct. 23
Chester	J. E. Freeman, Blackstock	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Chester, time not named
Chesterfield	R. E. Rivers	E. G. Funderburk, Pageland	Elizabeth, Oct. 18
Colleton	S. W. Ackerman, Round	F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	Pine Grove No. 1, Oct. 19
Dorchester	F. M. Droze, Summerville	W. M. Tumblestone, Ridgeville	Slans, Nov. 9
Edgefield	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	Rehoboth, Sept. 5
Edisto	W. H. Cannada, Seivern	J. Furman Moore, Wagener	Wagener, Oct. 2
Fairfield	B. H. Yarborough, Jenkinsville	J. M. Mitchell, Columbia	Eastover, Oct. 10
Florence	F. P. Covington, Florence	Fred H. Young, Timmonsville	Sardis, Nov. 8
Greenville	Wm. Goldsmith, Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Daventon, Aug. 8
Kershaw	J. E. DuPre, Camden	L. H. Catoe, Heath Springs	Mt. Pisgah, Oct 10
Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill	Clinton, Oct 2
Lexington	J. G. Fallaw, Swansea	J. H. Strickland, New Brookland	New Brookland, Oct. 19
Moriah	T. A. Dabney, Heath Spring	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw	Camp Creek, Oct 4
North Greenville	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. Tupper Henerey, Greer	Motlows Creek, Aug. 14
North Spartanburg	D. W. Willis, Spartanburg	G. M. Hicks, Inman	Campobello, Aug. 28
Orangeburg	C. T. Dowling, Norway	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	Four Holes, Oct. 17
Pee Dee	J. I. Allen, Dillon	W. B. Sherwood, Dillon	Bennettsville, Oct 9
Pickens	J. E. Foster, Marietta	J. A. Robinson, Daeusville	Griffin, Oct. 17
Piedmont	J. A. Hinton, Easley	H. D. Singleton, Easley	Easley, Aug. 2
Reedy River	R. H. Burriss, Newberry	J. Y. Jones, Newberry	Fairview, Sept 4
Ridge	T. H. Posey, Ward	Ira C. Carson, Batesburg	Rocky Creek, Sept. 12
Saluda	W. F. Cox, Anderson	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Anderson, July 31
Santee	R. J. Alderman, Alcolu	E. H. Rhame, Sumter	Lynchburg, Nov. 13
Savannah River	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Fairfax, Nov. 16
Southeast	H. C. Tallavast, Georgetown	R. B. Cannon, Scranton	Kingstree, Nov. 1
Spartan	H. H. Arnold, Woodruff	L. G. Miller, Duncan	Middle Tyger, Aug. 21
Twelve Mile River	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	D. E. Garrett, Pickens	Six Mile, Oct 4
Union County	L. M. Rice, Union	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	Jonesville, Aug. 29
Waccamaw	J. C. Spivey, Conway	W. J. Jordan, Nixonville	Rehoboth, Nov. 15
Welsh Neck	J. J. Lawton, Hartsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	Cheraw, Nov. 6
York	A. E. Willis, Rock Hill	Sam M. Grist, York	Flint Hill, Sept. 19

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS	No. Churches	No. Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Baptisms From Sunday Schools
Abbeville	29	28	329	3113	100
Aiken	22	19	167	1705	81
Barnwell	38	31	224	1946	104
Beaverdam	50	30	200	3249	105
Broad River	47	41	403	5636	148
Carolina	23	11	73	572	....
Charleston	37	26	280	3719	107
Chester	19	14	111	1243	....
Chesterfield	34	30	225	2816	171
Colleton	26	20	124	1074	28
Dorchester	7	5	54	360	....
Edgefield	21	21	119	1390	51
Edisto	17	15	100	979	110
Fairfield	36	32	174	3812	150
Florence	18	17	175	2394	125
Greenville	47	43	540	7285	329
Kershaw	28	19	121	1502	97
Laurens	34	30	240	2496	139
Lexington	24	22	180	1828	29
Moriah	24	24	198	2526	224
North Greenville	38	34	314	3251	203
North Spartanburg	27	26	246	3449	47
Orangeburg	36	28	263	3351	134
Pee Dee	45	44	389	4800	276
Pickens	13	12	84	911	29
Piedmont	25	24	209	2769	105
Reedy River	14	11	108	1008	68
Ridge	18	18	194	2457	77
Saluda	49	40	402	5428	194
Santee	25	23	191	1890	57
Savannah River	48	41	190	2369	56
Southeast	35	26	179	2221	66
Spartan	31	31	340	4961	178
Twelve Mile River	28	18	120	1166	16
Union County	24	17	160	1695	111
Waccamaw	41	31	230	2344	64
Welsh Neck	24	24	253	3185	104
York	19	19	180	2110	....
Totals, 1916	1121	945	8089	99020	3883
Totals, 1915	1138	883	7867	91580	3989

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ASSOCIATION	No. Churches	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Letter	Increase by Statement	Increase by Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusion	Loss by Erasure	Loss by Death	Present Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Board of Education	Seminary Endowment	Rock Hill Church	Miscellaneous	Total Contributions	Value of Church Property
Abbeville	29	136	223	12	2	165	...	4	31	3835	$ 11489 72	$ 1373 72	$ 1512 96	$ 2204 55	$ 825 63	$ 1819 47	$ 251 52	$ 183 22	$ 177 06	$ 36 84	$ 316 89	$ 45 00	$ 16 00	$ 14087 94	$ 35176 77	$ 173450
Aiken	22	147	153	13	8	117	28	2	30	3139	7577 14	592 96	460 69	625 88	108 00	472 45	46 67	172 31	69 20	61 17	119 07	30 00	.....	5145 70	14429 83	58350
Barnwell	38	234	136	8	11	135	17	15	46	5050	11868 00	1490 50	1279 20	2286 30	130 80	1325 40	172 20	587 50	177 55	154 90	194 40	.....	36 00	603 70	19312 35	104150
Beaverdam	50	251	236	14	10	174	21	8	28	4469	7092 37	699 37	776 16	952 03	.....	572 81	15 00	119 08	151 09	.....	767 70	.....	.....	6026 03	17224 29	73450
Broad River	47	345	308	11	42	371	57	121	64	8704	11913 60	721 73	749 85	1735 17	6 45	239 96	45 89	123 74	129 85	.....	181 05	2 60	.....	8142 22	23963 42	151550
Carolina	23	104	39	....	19	29	14	8	19	1693	763 81	12 35	24 31	28 80	.....	122 46	6 60	32 63	4 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	573 76	1573 76	6700
Charleston	37	236	193	10	2	132	2	14	42	4063	11278 53	1287 65	1082 93	2451 62	806 36	650 60	115 71	291 49	268 11	.....	218 75	.....	.....	21165 24	39992 87	216250
Chester	19	90	84	....	4	112	12	....	23	2101	5589 08	819 41	523 30	1324 66	277 70	577 96	.....	154 34	134 55	.....	53 25	.....	.....	2798 02	12590 08	51250
Chesterfield	34	295	139	5	14	130	23	68	14	3538	4817 49	314 52	284 21	361 31	50 92	478 52	31 48	72 85	44 70	5 40	22 50	35 00	11 50	2435 33	8982 51	30950
Colleton	26	68	47	2	....	81	8	84	20	2978	3676 75	372 69	242 60	237 63	21 50	297 58	25 35	63 39	18 99	1 50	15 00	.....	.....	847 35	5868 36	34820
Dorchester	7	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	308	371 00	22 00	5 05	5 26	.....	25 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 54	515 95	2000
Edgefield	21	95	44	1	....	67	9	19	25	3156	6130 00	1068 74	422 69	1064 55	31 00	656 15	73 37	165 73	70 40	41 00	3 00	25 00	9 00	2797 54	12721 40	81500
Edisto	17	172	113	1	12	108	14	2	13	2245	3605 00	399 52	424 54	452 94	115 00	292 25	45 39	180 41	79 34	11 50	83 87	15 00	.....	2330 56	8035 32	22200
Fairfield	36	248	287	14	19	207	15	190	43	4326	13686 95	2299 42	1494 58	2725 34	674 66	973 09	733 20	225 17	155 65	25 00	318 36	25 00	.....	18626 78	41936 20	272600
Florence	18	209	118	24	11	113	4	26	17	3047	6314 75	1652 40	672 55	1840 80	29 00	839 90	50 03	248 65	111 46	27 10	61 30	.....	.....	11505 36	22825 71	84200
Greenville	47	588	535	25	24	435	21	98	60	9683	17975 84	2589 35	2080 53	4347 33	591 26	2251 95	80 77	481 28	605 93	5 50	831 35	1 00	51 70	35244 84	67138 63	311000
Kershaw	28	200	93	11	13	69	44	78	33	3023	3834 00	169 15	236 32	298 00	51 03	247 49	51 62	64 35	25 33	.....	9 50	.....	.....	.....	4987 28	15000
Laurens	34	219	222	9	10	198	41	25	50	4393	8995 17	1951 61	1989 02	3618 65	153 60	1647 67	116 02	404 46	341 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7737 98	27279 20	103050
Lexington	24	180	103	3	9	64	46	....	12	2639	3829 10	207 92	183 00	244 07	20 00	170 48	44 04	73 05	28 15	10 00	16 42	.....	.....	1950 78	5716 77	28050
Moriah	24	283	149	9	38	160	58	....	34	4201	8183 75	790 96	724 33	1258 58	152 36	505 37	51 72	196 91	110 24	21 73	55 51	.....	.....	4166 48	16281 87	55250
North Greenville	38	261	227	19	16	267	21	4	65	5707	6409 61	710 51	856 79	876 31	92 73	375 21	23 23	95 99	137 39	.....	156 15	.....	.....	5229 74	14798 65	60910
North Spartanburg	27	250	277	22	9	299	17	1	39	4864	8759 35	856 58	845 93	1246 03	290 00	547 76	27 43	140 48	196 83	3 00	113 34	.....	.....	5513 82	18585 93	100300
Orangeburg	36	289	114	4	32	129	41	19	34	4832	8522 70	829 48	790 39	1388 99	327 58	631 73	151 36	368 72	129 11	174 34	176 10	2 00	15 00	14585 73	27892 23	179850
Pee Dee	45	453	178	24	55	198	58	138	66	6104	16085 77	1922 05	1714 75	3182 13	591 17	1559 48	143 07	361 74	246 96	107 75	356 30	.....	.....	22869 05	49225 22	257900
Pickens	13	100	40	....	3	97	3	....	12	2019	1725 70	199 76	182 20	222 20	.....	192 80	2 65	39 12	41 78	.....	.....	10 00	.....	754 46	3399 57	14730
Piedmont	25	317	173	57	13	199	9	7	31	4223	4244 10	323 03	307 53	350 51	166 85	437 18	14 55	65 03	58 73	16 50	7 70	.....	.....	4197 03	10580 43	43400
Reedy River	14	90	65	2	....	58	1	3	11	1213	3642 13	841 41	517 77	759 42	69 35	462 52	86 12	131 14	32 20	4 50	.....	.....	.....	3142 82	9691 26	46000
Ridge	18	160	71	24	6	102	12	52	44	3572	7986 78	1287 97	1098 75	1812 54	455 73	1088 06	113 04	269 61	63 37	.....	.....	52 50	.....	5483 28	19887 75	102900
Saluda	49	513	402	16	11	457	172	103	98	10360	21855 55	3435 56	3545 00	6622 14	.....	2995 31	.....	472 69	106 29	.....	4700 60	.....	.....	18191 36	68738 24	230200
Santee	26	106	115	13	2	100	12	36	25	3240	11751 41	1760 35	1584 31	2744 76	505 75	1437 27	63 58	652 20	327 52	38 00	178 09	9 50	41 50	18919 51	39986 75	122315
Savannah River	48	186	118	4	4	39	11	6	35	4295	11196 99	1526 83	749 68	1306 90	339 03	733 45	153 99	390 70	114 10	4 75	163 00	3 00	54 75	6868 34	23209 27	102850
Southeast	31	307	310	8	17	362	23	206	60	6588	6986 48	766 93	467 44	562 66	240 89	558 61	20 00	125 64	198 39	.....	126 95	.....	.....	8644 70	19059 71	80800
Spartan	35	179	106	18	14	71	10	14	25	3425	15031 41	1629 84	1624 69	3203 94	522 48	1281 19	99 45	288 15	204 65	77 77	167 65	83 00	133 60	2250 87	25996 59	232650
Twelve Mile River	28	107	106	4	2	100	5	6	21	2226	1122 88	39 44	99 32	38 17	.....	70 41	4 10	18 28	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	709 97	2095 04	11650
Union County	24	218	126	12	23	90	46	43	31	3174	7772 88	764 13	945 31	1742 17	77 11	869 39	45 50	94 84	175 46	19 25	10 35	14 50	1 00	3817 27	16299 16	78050
Waccamaw	41	184	53	3	29	92	24	4	30	3098	3561 81	343 19	194 26	355 12	.....	214 02	38 53	95 15	16 95	.....	55 50	.....	.....	112 14	5369 78	36880
Welsh Neck	24	191	149	6	18	127	19	62	29	4077	12059 96	2031 23	1776 87	2889 57	408 33	1536 36	90 26	362 92	318 12	49 00	164 37	.....	8 75	13048 98	36339 71	189310
York	19	184	179	19	14	148	90	....	13	2357	6789 00	947 92	716 40	1183 37	130 26	473 07	147 98	221 40	165 24	.....	84 00	40 00	132 00	8708 05	19837 66	69450
Totals, 1916	1122	8214	6031	427	510	5807	1008	1466	1274	151965	$302496 56	$39052 18	$33176 69	$58550 40	$8262 33	$30660 51	$3181 52	$8034 36	$5238 44	$896 50	$9728 02	$393 10	$510 20	$280329 27	$729740 32	$3836515
Totals, 1915	1138	9833	6012	277	502	5488	812	1117	1355	153745	274237 31	36271 10	33657 16	49755 82	.....	29414 57	927 06	7039 47	4920 74	428 92	3105 36	.....	.....	270756 49	720347 33	3655152

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

List of ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abbott, W. T.—Courtney, P
Abercrombie, C. R.—Central, P
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville, P
Ackerman, S. W.—Round, P
Aiken, J. R.—Greenville, P
Alderman, A. G.—Belton, P
Alderman, E. S.—Spartanburg, P
Alexander, R. W.—Williamston, P
Allen, A. J.—Branchville, P
Allen, B. F.—Elloree, P
Allen, A. J.—Darlington, P
Allen, J. I.—Dillon, P
Allen, W. C.—North Augusta, P
Allen, W. M.—Trough, B
Anderson, J. A.—Anderson, P
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff, P
Asbill, G. T.—Ninety Six, P
Atkinson, C. B.—Central, P
Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney, B
Babb, E. V.—Newberry, P
Bagby, H. A.—Chester, P
Baggott, H. L.—Gray Court, P
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville, R
Bailey, A. A.—Weeks, P
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens, P
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston, P
Baker, A. C.—Ridge Spring, P
Baker, C. A.—Nashville, Tenn., M
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen, P
Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg, B
Barnett, M. M.—Greenville, P
Bass, L. D.—Norway, P
Bass, S. R.—Roebuck, P
Baldwin, W. A.—Gray Court, P
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville, P
Barton, R. I.—Greer, P
Baxley, W. C.—Newberry, P
Beach, J. J.—Columbia, P
Bennett, H. P.—Sally, P
Benson, M. M. Bishopville, P
Bishop, J. W.—Woodward, B
Bishop, Stephen—Bethera, B
Blackburn, C. S.—Greer, P
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, P
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg, P
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg, P
Blount, W. C.—Florence, P
Boldridge, J. H.—Woodruff, P
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg, P
Bolding, E. M.—Pickens, P
Bond, J. M.—Salem, P
Bonner, A. J.—Mayo, B
Bowen, J. D.—Paxville, P
Bozeman, J. B.—Union, P
Boyd, C. D.—Westminster, P
Brabham, H. C.—Inman, P
Bristow, L. J.—Columbia, Supt.
Britton, W. G.—Barnwell, B
Brock, J. A.—Laurens, P
Brock, S. R.—Lancaster, P
Brooke, W. S.—Johnston, P
Brown, C. C.—Columbia, Sec.
Brown, E. C.—Gaffney, P
Brown, D. A.—Pageland, P
Brunson, J. A.—Sumter, P
Burrell, T. A.—Greenville, P
Burriss, R. H.—Newberry, P
Burton, N. N.—Batesburg, R
Burts, C. E.—Columbia, P

Burts, R. W.—Honea Path, R
Bussey, P. H.—Summerville, P
Bussey, G. W.—Greenwood, P
Cable, M.—Walhalla, P
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, P
Campbell, A. T.—Lowndesville, P
Campbell, R. C.—Lowndesville, P
Cannada, W. H.—Seivern, P
Cannon, F. M.—Chesterfield, P
Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster, P
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia, B
Carson, B. F.—Lancaster, P
Carson, J. A.—Saluda, P
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek, B
Carter, L. H.—Hemmingway, P
Case, C. C.—Spartanburg, B
Casey, J.—Loris, P
Caston, J. B.—Taxahaw, P
Catoe, R. W.—Pageland, P
Chapman, J. D.—Townville, P
Chapman, H. R.—Graniteville, P
Cheatham, B. M.—Eastover, T
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway, R
Childress, F. S.—Pendleton, P
Christopher, W. A.—Duncan, P
Clark, E. H.—Augusta, Ga., P
Coats, P. B.—Loris, P
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville, P
Cobb, M.—Walhalla, P
Cobb, Robt.—Mountain Rest, B
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville, Ed. P
Cogburn, S. P.—Hampton, P
Cogburn, J. F.—Spartanburg, P
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff, P
Coker, W. L.—Easley, P
Coker, W. P.—Chesterfield, T
Coleman, C. C.—Charleston, P
Coleman, J. P.—Simpsonville, P
Collins, W. K.—Clinton, P
Corbett, R. I.—Timmonsville, P
Collum, J. C.—Georgetown, P
Corpening, J. S.—Ridgeway, P
Courtney, C.—Columbia, Sec.
Covington, J. E.—Greenville, P
Cowherd, P. H.—Blenheim, P
Cox, D. D.—Allsbrook, P
Cox, F. T.—Rock Hill, P
Crain, J. D.—Greer, M
Crater, A. A.—Springfield, P
Craven, J. M.—Walterboro, P
Crawford, P. F.—Pelzer, P
Crim, J. E.—Liberty, P
Crocker, W. E.—Chin Kiang, China, M
Crosland, D. F.—Brazil, M
Croft, J. D.—Kelton, P
Crowder, O. W.—Leesville, P
Crudup, J.—Timmonsville, P
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale, P
Cully, Poston—Scranton, P
Cupstid, T. J.—Blaney, P
Curtis, F. O. S.—Walterboro, P
Dabney, T. A.—Kershaw, P
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville, P
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg, P
Davis, M. L.—Campobello, R
Davison, J. A.—Camden, P
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney, P
DeMent, B. H.—Greenwood, P
Denham, W. E.—Columbia, P
Derieux, W. T.—Columbia, Sec.
Dill, J. S.—Gaffney, P
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton, M
Droze, F. M.—Summerville, P
Dunn, H. C.—Latta, P
Dunford, J. C. C.—Anderson, T
Durham, T. E.—Easley, P
Dyches, J W H—Heath Springs, P
Easterling, E. P.—Lake City, P
Edge, Z. J.—Anderson, R
Edwards, Joab—Leesville, R
Edwards, J. E.—Spartanburg, P
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges, P
Entzminger, W. E.—Brazil, M
Epps, G. C.—Darlington, P
Estridge, W. F.—Bethune, P
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff, P
Ezell, W. G. P.—Cherokee, R
Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor, B
Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw, R
Fallaw, H. M.—Simpsonville, P
Fallaw, B. T.—McBee, P T
Fant, H. B.—Pendleton, R
Felmet, C. T.—Converse, B

Ferris, J.—Batesburg, B
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne, P
Fizer, J. R.—Columbia, M
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville, T
Ford, R.—Marion, P
Foreman, B. M.—N. Augusta, P
Foster, A. J.—Greenville
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, P
Foster, W. J.—Honea Path, P
Fowler, H. G.—Allsbrook, P
Freeman, J. E.—Blackstock, P
Frier, O. J.—Winnsboro, P
Fuller, E. A.—Mountville, P
Fulmer, A. E.—Westville, P
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield, P
Funderburk, F.—Dudley, P
Funderburk, L. B.—Pageland, P
Funderburk, J. R.—Springfield, P
Funderburk, T. H.—Allendale, P
Furcron, W. E.—Clinton, P
Gaines, J. A.—Trenton, P
Gardner, W. S.—Kershaw, P
Gardner, L. H.—Hartsville, P
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood, P
Garrett, T. H.—Taylors, P
Garvin, D. W.—Whitmire, P
Gay, Isaac—Kershaw, B.
Gibson, R. E.—Moncks Corner, B
Going, J. T.—Greer, P
Goode, J. K.—Columbia, P
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton, P
Gosnell, L. J.—Landrum, P
Graham, J. S.—Williamston, P
Grant, J. T.—Patrick, B
Gresham, G. T.—Oakton, P
Guy, J. W.—Sumter, P
Guyton, A. F.—Pinopolis, P
Hahn, B. D.—Greenville, P
Hair, S. P.—Fort Mill, P
Hair, J. K.—Chesterfield, P
Halford, B. F.—Norway, P
Hall, Evan—Leesville, R
Hall, L.—Samaria, B
Hammett, W. D.—Rock Hill, P
Hammond, J. F.—Kershaw, P
Hammond, S. S.—Edgewold, R
Hammond, W. M.—Seneca, P
Hamrick, J. M.—Gaffney, P
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville, P
Harris, J. L.—Greenville, B
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville, P
Harrelson, G. W.—Loris, P
Harrelson, A. D.—Loris, P
Harrelson, J. D.—Gresham, P
Harrelson, C. L.—Islandton, P
Harrison, W. M.—Greer, P
Hartin, W. M.—Society Hill, P
Hartley, A.—Columbia, P
Hatfield, S. B.—Cassatt, P
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia, P
Hawkins, W. B.—Starr, P
Haydock, H.—Greenville, P
Hayes, W. L.—Barnwell, P
Hayes, W. L.—Gilbert, P
Haynsworth, Wm.—Sumter, P
Head, J. W.—Crete, P
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville, P
Hedgepeth, G. C.—Grover, N. C.
Hemrick, N. A.—Langley, P
Henderson, Z. I.—Long Creek, P
Henderson, T.—Hartsville, R
Henderson, W. Y.—Chesnee, P
Henerey, J. T.—Greer, R
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway, P
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews, P
Hewitt, D. L.—Wampee, P
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney, P
Hiers, J. L.—Cordova, St.
Hill, B. B.—Gaffney, P
Hill, D. L.—Conway, P
Hiott, D. W.—Pickens, P
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton, P
Hiott, J. J.—Greenville, P
Hodgens, H. M.—Travelers Rest, P
Hodges, J. L.—Spartanburg, P
Hoglin, Jno.—Spartanburg, P
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg, P
Holder, B.—Piedmont, B
Holland, W. P.—Easley, P
Holland, F. C.—Boiling Springs, P
Holly, J. C.—Wagener, P
Hood, C. W.—Marion, P
Hooper, T. L.—Pelzer, P
Hopkins, Geo.—Blackville, P

Howard, A. E.—Greenville, P
Hudson, J. C.—Greenville, B
Huggins, J. D.—Denmark, P
Hughes, P. W.—Neeses, P
Hunnicutt, J. A.—Greenville
Hunter, J. H.—Angelus, P
Hurt, W. E.—Cheraw, P
Hussey, J. A.—Dillon, P
Hydrick, J. B.—Langley, P
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro, P
Jackson, J. R.—Spartanburg, P
James, T. E.—Andrews, P
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood, Supt.
Jeffries, M. D.—Spartanburg, P
Jolly, S. W.—Greenville, P
Jones, A. T.—Campobello
Jones, C. A.—Columbia, Sec.
Jones, C. W.—Walterboro, P
Jones, H. B.—Leesville, P
Jones, E. P.—Edgefield, P
Jones, J. E.—Chester, P
Jones, R. F.—Easley, P
Jones, W. M.—Williston, P
Jordan, H. B.—Greenville, P
Keel, W. L.—Lexington, P
Kelly, J. T.—Pontiac, P
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia, P
Kenney, J. W.—Rembert, R
Kirby, C. A.—Greenville, P
Kneece, J. M.—Batesburg, P
Knight, G. L.—Laurens, P
Kugley, E. L.—Greenwood, P
Kyzer, M. J.—Cordova, P
Lake, John—Canton, China, M
Land, W. T.—Seneca, P
Lane, J. M.—Fork, R
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield, P
Langley, J. A.—Hamer, P
Langston, W. J.—Columbia, M
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson, P
Lee, R. G.—Waterloo, P
Lee, G. B.—Greenville, P
Lide, R. W.—Alcolu, P
Lightfoot, E. M.—Clinton, P
Liles, F. A.—Camden, P
Littlejohn, J. T.—Cold Spring, P
Lynes, Samuel—Strawberry, B
Lucas, L.—Perry, P
Lyda, L. M.—Westminster, P
Machen, J. H.—Yorkville, P
Malphrus, T. W.—Tillman, P
Mangum, G. C.—Campobello, P
Mann, J. T.—Belton, E
Marler, J. A.—Greenville, P
Martin, F. H.—Florence, P
Martin, G. A.—Ridgeville, P
Martin, H. C.—Belton, P
Martin, J. A.—Westminster, P
Martin, J. F.—Cherokee, P
Martin, O. L.—Anderson, P
Matheny, C. C.—Greenville, P
Matthews, S. T.—Greenville, P
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover, P
McCaul, T. V.—Clemson College, P
McCrackan, M. A.—Gallivants Ferry, P
McCuen, M. M.—Pelzer, P
McCuen, W. B.—Lodge, P
McDavid, I. E.—Piedmont, P
McDowell, E. A.—Fairfax, P
McGee, M.—Honea Path, R
McFarland, J. M.—Bath, P
McKittrick, J. R.—Swansea, P
McLean, P. J.—Aiken, P
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville, E
McMillan, J. A.—McColl, P
McMillan, W. R.—Bamberg, P
Mitchell, B. P.—Greenville, P
Mitchell, J. H.—Scranton, P
Mitchell, J. M.—Columbia, P
Milligan, S. J. G.—Vina, P
Moody, B. S.—Dillon, P
Moody, J. H.—Hamer, R
Moore, J. F.—Wagener, P
Moore, M. C.—Fountain Inn, P
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn, P
Moore, J. P.—Camden, P
Morgan, J. F.—Marietta, P
Morris, J.—Aiken, P
Mullinax, E. J.—Marietta, P
Murray, I. G.—Ridge Spring, P
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy, P
Meyers, J. J.—Congaree, P
Neal, J. M.—Kershaw, P

Nelson, W. J.—Rock Hill, P
Nelson, R. W.—Central, P
Nielsen, A. J.—Charleston, M
Nicholson, W. H.—Salem, P
Nix, J. J.—Estill, P
Norton, L. B.—Walhalla, P
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill, P
O'Kelly, H. A.—Greenville, P
Oliver, W. B.—Florence, P
Osborne, M. R.—Greenville, P
Outlaw, W. E.—McBee, P
Ouzts, J. L.—Campobello, P
Owens, J. H.—White Pond, P
Owens, M. O.—Seivern, P
Owings, D. H.—Campobello, P
Padgett, M. D.—Batesburg, R
Pascoe, J. E.—Samaria, P
Patterson, T. H.—Loris, P
Peacock, B.—White Pond, P
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond, P
Pentuff, J. R.—Chesnee, P
Pendleton, E. R.—Pendleton, P
Pernell, P. H.—Spartanburg, B
Pettigrew, G. A.—Chappells, P
Phillips, T. G.—Dalzell, P
Pittman, J. F.—Andrews, P
Pittman, A. E. C.—North, P
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle, P
Pitts, J. D.—Greenwood, R
Posey, T. H.—Dyson, P
Poston, C.—Scranton, P
Poteat, E. M.—Greenville, T
Provence, H. W.—Greenville, P T
Prince, C. B.—Pauline, P
Preacher, J. F.—Varnville, R
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, P
Quick, G. W.—Greenville, P
Rabon, W. M.—Lugoff, P
Raines, L. H.—Mountain Rest, T
Ramey, D.—Sunset, B
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville, T
Rankin, M. W.—Greeleyville, P
Reaves, E. S.—Honea Path, P
Reed, G. B.—Cameron, P
Reimer, A. E.—Kingstree, P
Reynolds, E. W.—Warrenville, P
Richardson, M. M.—Clover, P
Rice, L. M.—Union, P
Riley, H. L.—Wellford, T
Riley, W. M.—Anderson, R
Roach, T. H.—Chester, P
Roberts, H. B.—Sanford, B
Rogers, A. T.—Lamar, P
Ross, E. G.—Greer, P
Roton, D. L.—Camden, P
Salter, C. W.—Killian, P
Sanders, E. N.—Greenville, P
Sanders, R. W. Charleston, P
Seago, T. E.—Greenville, P
Sexton, G. M.—St. George, P
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson, P
Shealey, L. S.—Sycamore, P
Sherwood, A. C.—Bennettsville, P
Sherwood, W. B.—Dillon, P
Shuman, M. H.—Furman, P
Simpson, W. H.—Inman, P
Simpson, L. K.—Tigerville, P
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors, P
Sisk, W. W.—Clio, P
Skipper, J. B.—Allsbrook, B
Smith, G. E.—Cross Anchor, P
Smith, A. B.—Chesterfield, R
Smith, J. H.—Cherokee, P
Smith, J. R.—Ehrhardt, P
Smith, L. M.—Anderson, P
Smith, T. L.—Walhalla, P
Smith, W. R.—McCormick, P
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood, P
Snell, P. H.—Spartanburg, P
Snider, H. J.—Greenville, P
Sorgee, B.—Blythewood, P
Southern, W. P.—Spartanburg, P
Spinx, W. D.—Sumter, P
Stanley, G. F.—Loris, P
Steele, J. E.—Lexington, P
Stevens, W. D.—Allsbrook, P
Stevenson, R. D.—Mullins, P
Stone, H. W.—Newberry, P
Stone, J. H.—Seneca, R
Stoney, C. L.—Hardeeville, P
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Buffalo, P
Studemyre, J. H.—Smoaks, R
Strickland, J. H.—New Brookland, P

Stuart, J. H.—Calhoun Falls, P
Sullivan, J. M.—Ridgeland, P
Sutton, W. F.—Jefferson, P
Swope, G. W.—Abbeville, P
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville, P
Tarte, L. C.—Latta, R
Tate, W. T.—Belton, R
Tate, W. T.—Greenville, P
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers Rest, P
Taylor, S. R.—Leesville, P
Templeman, S. H.—Laurens, P
Thames, B. D.—Patrick, P
Tedder, D. A.—Ulmers, P
Thayer, J. H.—Lancaster, P
Thayer, W. E.—Sumter, P
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill, B
Thompson, W. M.—Seneca, P
Thompson, E.—Summerville, P
Thompson, W. T.—Gaffney, P
Todd, J. W.—Allsbrook, P
Tolar, J. N.—Brunson, P
Trogdon, J. M.—Union, P
Truluck, B. K.—Coward, P
Truluck, J. W.—Coward, P
Tumbleston, W. M.—Ridgeville, P
Tucker, J. P.—Kershaw, P
Turner, A. P.—Landrum, P
Turner, J. B.—Beaufort, P
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill, P
Tyler, T. M.—Allsbrook, P
Vass, J. L.—Greenville, P
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington, P
Vaughan, A. L.—Cowpens, P
Vaughan, E. C.—Greer, P
Waldrop, H. E.—Greenville, P
Walker, J. M.—Campobello, P
Walker, W. M.—Liberty, P
Wallace, W. C.—Lake View, P
Warren, J. F.—Parksville, P
Walters, W. S.—Enoree, P
Washington, J. H.—Pelzer, P
Waters, W. H.—Spartanburg, P
Watson, E. C.—Blackville, P
Watts, T. J.—Columbia, Sec.
Weeks, H. L.—Darlington, P
Wells, E. D.—Leeds, P
Wells, E.—Beaufort, R
Wells, C. G.—Kirksey, P
Welchel, S. E.—Greenville, P
West, A.—Myrtle Beach, B
White, G. P.—Union, P
White, W. M.—Thickety, P
White, H. G.—Latta, P
White, H. B.—Saluda, P
White, J. E.—Anderson, P
Whiteside, W. M.—Spartanburg, M
Whiteside, J. R.—Spartanburg, P
Wilder, W. J.—Nichols, P
Wilkins, A. C.—Greenville, R
Williams, D. C.—Piedmont, P
Williams, H. K.—Easley, P
Williams, R. J.—Greenville, P
Willis, H. A.—Dillon, P
Willis, J. L.—Cateechee, P
Wilson, J. G.—Ninety Six, P
Wilson, W. M.—Trough, P
Wood, J. G.—Greenville, P
Woodward, B. J.—St. Matthews, P
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville, P
Wright, N. G.—Belton, P
Wright, T. S.—Columbia, B
Wright, H. F.—Sunset, P
Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville, P

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Baptist Hospital.

ARTICLE IV.

The work of State Missions shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice President and a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and twenty-two other members. This Board shall be elected in sets of five. The first sets elected shall serve for terms of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively; and their successors, all of whom are to serve for terms of five years, are to be elected annually as their terms of office expire, five new men to be elected each year to take the place of the five who have served the longest. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V, there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention; and a Board of Trustees for the management of the Baptist Hospital consisting of eighteen members, one-third of whom shall be elected each year; and a Board of Education consisting of twenty members elected in groups of five annually.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each day of its session with prayer by the Presidnet, or by some pose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until theri successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committee shall be appointed by the President early in each session, to report during the session, viz.: A Committee of five on Preaching During the Session.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.

(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.

(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.

(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.

(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.

(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.

(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.

(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.

(11) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.

(12) A Committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work.

(13) A Committee of five on South Carolina Baptist History.

(14) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 82
Report discussed and adopted 17
Members of Board 3
Anderson College, Members of Board 4
Anderson College, Report of 116
Apportionments, Report on 131
Baptist History, Report on 126
Baptist Hospital, Report 88
Trustees 4
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Assn., Report of Treas 121
Coker College, Report of 119
Committees of Reference 7
Committees, Standing, announced 15
Constitution and Rules 187
Delegates, Roll of 21
Education Board, Report of 98
Members 4
Enlistment Workers:
Report of W. M. Whiteside 33
Report of W. J. Langston 35
Report of J. D. Crain 37
Evangelism, Report on 57
Executive Board, Reports 29
Reports discussed and adopted 18
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 135
Furman University, Members of Board 3
Furman University, Report of 102
Greenville Womans College, Members of Board 4
Greenville Womans College, Report of 113
Home Missions, Report on 132
Laymen's Movement, Report on 127
Read and Discussed 17
Ministerial Education, Report of 72
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 181
Nominations, Report of Committee on 137

Obituaries, Report on 138
Officers, Election of 20
Orphanage, Report on 59
Reports discussed and adopted 12
Members of Board 3
Publicity Committee, Report of 125
Religious Literature, Report on 122
Resolutions on Anderson College 19
Resolution on Consolidation of Boards 131
Committee 8
Resolutions on Death of Dr. J. M. Frost 14
Resolutions on Evangelistic Work Among National Guard ... 11
Committee 8
Resolutions Relative to Prohibition 13
Resolutions on The Baptist Courier 12
Social Service and Public Morals, Report on 124
South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly and Bible Conference, Report of 55
Committee 4
State Members of Boards 4
Statistics 145
Sunday School Secretary's Report 50
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. G. B. Eager 9
Time and Place of Next Meeting 18
Woman's Work, Report on 129